(19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 27 May 2004 (27.05.2004)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 2004/043997 A2

(51) International Patent Classification⁷: C07K 14/195. C12N 15/62, C07K 1/14

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/IL2003/000956

(22) International Filing Date:

12 November 2003 (12.11.2003)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data: 60/425,295

12 November 2002 (12.11.2002)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): YEDA RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CO. LTD. [IL/IL]; at the Weizmann Institute of Science, P.O. Box 95, 76 100 Rehovot (IL).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): PIETROKOVSKI, Shmuel [IL/IL]; 12 Neve Metz, 76 100 Rehovot (IL). AMI-TAI, Gil [IL/IL]; 11 Aharoni Street, 76 281 Rehovot (IL).

(74) Agent: G. E. EHRLICH (1995) LTD.; 11 Menachem Begin Street, 52521 Ramat Gan (IL).

- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT (utility model), AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ (utility model), CZ, DE (utility model), DE, DK (utility model), DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE (utility model), EE, EG, ES, FI (utility model), FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK (utility model), SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

10

15

20

25

30

CHIMERIC AUTOPROCESSING POLYPEPTIDES AND USES THEREOF

FIELD AND BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to polypeptides having the capacity to display auto-cleavage, polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, and uses of such polypeptides and polynucleotides for reversibly binding proteins to specific substrates, reversibly binding specific substrates to each other, and for splicing amino acid sequences. More particularly, the present invention relates to chimeric polypeptides capable of auto-cleaving at defined locations, including auto-cleaving resulting in defined auto-splicing, to polynucleotides suitable for expressing such polypeptides, and to methods of using such polypeptides and polynucleotides for protein purification, affinity selection of display phages, and post-translational ligation of proteins.

Autoprocessing protein domains, such as inteins and Hogs, have the capacity to post-translationally auto-cleave or auto-splice flanking polypeptide sequences and thereby serve as unique and potent protein engineering tools useful in various applications, including protein purification, affinity selection of display phages, generation of cytotoxic proteins, segmental modification or labeling of proteins, protein or peptide cyclization, and generation of reactive polypeptide termini in expressed proteins for various biochemical reactions, including protein ligation (Perler and Adam, 2000. Curr Opin Biotechnol. 11, 377-83). However, the usefulness of the presently available repertoire of autoprocessing polypeptides is hampered by various limitations, as described in further detail hereinbelow.

Inteins are internal protein domains naturally occurring in a variety of host proteins (Hirata et al., 1990. J. Biol. Chem. 265, 6726-6733; Kane et al., 1990. Science 250, 651-657; Perler et al., 1994. Nucl. Acids Res. 22, 1125-1127; Noren et al., 2000. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 39, 450). Inteins have been found in organisms from all three domains of life, including in yeast and algal chloroplasts (eukaryotes), mycobacteria and cyanobacteria (bacteria), and thermophilic archaea (archaea). So far, no essential biological role has been shown for inteins, and all of their identified functions involve their own preservation and maintenance, with no apparent benefit to the host protein and organism (reviewed in Pietrokovski, 2000. Trends in Genetics 17,

10

15

20

25

30

465-472). At least some inteins are multifunctional, being able to both catalyze their own protein splicing and to home a copy of their gene into intein-less alleles (Gimble and Thorner, 1992. Nature 357, 301; Chong et al., 1996. J Biol Chem. 271, 22159). Hogs are protein domains found in Hedgehogs which are proteins composed of an amino terminal Hedge protein domain and a carboxy terminal Hog protein region (Aspock G., 1999. Genome Res. 9, 909; Hammerschmidt et al., 1997. Trends Genet. 13, 14). Other protein domains, such as various Caenorhabditis elegans carboxy terminal domains, are believed to autocatalytically cleave themselves from host proteins, thereby modulating the activity of the amino terminal parts (Burglin, 1996. Curr Biol. 6, 1047; Porter et al., 1996. Cell 86, 21), similarly to Hogs.

Members of the intein and Hog protein domain families share the capacity to autocatalytically cleave the peptide bond joining them to polypeptides flanking their amino terminal ends ("amino terminal cleavage"). Inteins have the further capacity to cleave the peptide bond joining them to polypeptides flanking their carboxy terminal ends ("carboxy terminal cleavage") while splicing polypeptides flanking their amino and carboxy terminal ends (termed "exteins"), resulting in self-excision of the intein from the host protein, and concomitant ligation of the flanking extein domains with a peptide bond. Thus, intein-containing host proteins undergo a switch from an intein-containing state to an intein-less state via such a process. Most reported inteins furthermore also contain an endonuclease domain whose function is to mediate the copying of the intein gene into specific unoccupied genomic insertion points, thereby enabling intein propagation.

Both inteins and Hogs share a similar structure fold and contain characteristic "Hint" consensus motifs which mediate the biochemical reactions involved in the autocatalytic activities of these protein domains (Hall TM., 1997. Cell 91, 85; Pietrokovski S., 1994. Protein Sci. 3, 2340; Pietrokovski S., 1998. Protein Sci. 7, 64; Paulus, 2000. Annu. Rev. Biochem. 69, 447). These Hint motif-mediated biochemical reactions are similar in both inteins and Hogs, but are involved in different biological processes (Dalgaard et al., 1997. J Comput Biol. 4, 193; Hall et al., 1997. Cell 91, 85; Pietrokovski S., 1998. Protein Sci. 7, 64; Xu and Perler, 1996. EMBO J. 15, 5146). The initial biochemical reactions of intein and Hog amino terminal cleavage are identical; the peptide bond attaching the amino terminal end of the Hint domain to an

10

15

20

25

30

amino terminal-flanking sequence is converted into a thioester (or ester) bond, a transesterification reaction then covalently attaches the sequence flanking the carboxy terminal end of the intein, or a cholesterol molecule in the case of Hog proteins, to the amino terminal flanking sequence, thereby cleaving the bond attaching the amino terminal sequence to the Hint domain. In a process essential for organismal development, Hint-mediated autocatalytic excision of the carboxy terminal Hog protein domain from the amino terminal Hedge protein domain in Hedgehogs leads to covalent attachment of a cholesterol molecule to the carboxy end of the Hedge domain, leading to its activation and secretion from the cell (Porter JA. et al., 1996. Cell 86, 21; Porter, JA. et al., 1996. Science 274, 255). In the case of inteins, protein splicing is effected sequentially by cleavage of the bond attaching the intein amino terminal end to the carboxy terminal extein, ligation of the amino and carboxy terminal exteins, and cleavage of the bond attaching the intein carboxy terminal end to the carboxy terminal extein.

Mechanistic studies have determined the roles of highly conserved residues positioned near the intein/extein junctions in the splicing reaction (Chong et al., 1996. J. Biol. Chem. 271, 22159-22168; Xu et al., 1996. EMBO J. 15, 5146-5153; Stoddard et al., 1998. Nat. Struct. Biol. 5, 3). These residues include: the Cys, Ser or Thr residue forming the amino terminal end of the intein, which initiates splicing with an acyl shift; the conserved Cys, Ser or Thr residue flanking the carboxy terminal end of the intein, which ligates the exteins through nucleophilic attack; and the conserved Asn forming the carboxy terminal end of the intein, which releases the intein from the ligated exteins via succinimide formation. The amino terminal acyl shift and the carboxy terminal succinimide formation cleavage activities of the intein are separable. The amino terminal cleavage takes place in two separate steps. In the first step, as described above, the peptide bond between the intein and the amino terminal extein is converted to a thioester (or ester in some cases). In the second step, the thioester bond is cleaved by a nucleophilic attack from the side-chain of the residue flanking the carboxy terminal end of the intein, causing a transesterification reaction.

Because the structural information required for splicing exists entirely within inteins, and since the process of splicing has no energy requirements (for example hydrolysis of ATP), such protein domains can be used in a variety of applications

10

15

20

25.

30

involving intein insertion into foreign contexts. Various methods have been used in attempts to control and alter intein-mediated functions. Since endonuclease activity is not required for protein splicing, mini-inteins with accurate splicing activity have been generated by deletion of this central domain (Derbyshire *et al.*, 1997. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 94, 11466; Chong *et al.*, 1997. J. Biol. Chem. 272, 15587; and Shingledecker *et al.*, 1998. Gene 207, 187). Also, mutation of residues near the intein/extein junctions has been used to alter intein activity, for example, to yield isolated cleavage at one or both of the intein-extein junctions (Chong *et al.*, 1998. J. Biol. Chem. 273, 10567).

Thus, the ability to modulate the function of autoprocessing polypeptides such as inteins has broad potential application, as described above. In the case of protein purification where an autoprocessing polypeptide is used in conjunction with an affinity group to purify a desired target protein (Chong et al., 1997. Gene 192, 271-281; Chong et al., 1998. Nucl. Acids Res. 26, 5109), purification of a target protein is effected by co-expressing the target protein as a fusion protein containing a purification tag in one terminal segment, an internal autoprocessing polypeptide, and a target protein forming the other terminal segment. Such fusion proteins are exposed to affinity purification matrices designed to capture the tagged molecule. The target protein is then selectively released from the purification matrix by inducing autoprocessing polypeptide-mediated auto-cleavage of the peptide bond attaching the target protein to the autoprocessing polypeptide. Such a procedure is advantageous since autoprocessing polypeptide cleavage affects the fusion protein only, and thus non-specifically bound contaminant proteins are not released into the product stream. Furthermore, such a method does not employ contaminating and expensive proteases, such as those used in technologies employing protease-mediated cleavage of purification-tagged target proteins. The aforementioned strategy forms the basis of the protein purification systems such as the commercially available IMPACT-CN system (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA).

However, prior art methods of using such autoprocessing polypeptides for applied uses have numerous drawbacks. In applied systems such as IMPACT-CN, the accessory molecule involved in cleavage of the thioester bond between the intein and the extein following amino terminal cleavage must be effected with a strong thiol-

10

15

20

25

30

containing nucleophile such as 2-mercaptoethanol or dithiothreitol (DTT), both of which are strong reducing agents which modify the carboxy terminal end of the extein. In such systems, although initial thioester formation is mediated by the intein, the actual cleavage of the extein is effected via non-enzymatic chemical cleavage of a thioester bond by a small nucleophilic molecule, thereby severely limiting the maximal reaction rates achievable. While such systems allow carboxy terminal cleavage, such cleavage has the drawback of resulting in undesirable amino terminal cleavage, thereby requiring the amino terminal fragment to be removed in an additional purification step. Furthermore, despite insights into intein structure and function, modifications often result in unacceptably low activity, poor precursor stability, or insolubility (Derbyshire et al., 1997. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 94, 11466; Chong et al., 1997. Gene 192, 271-281; Shingledecker et al., 1998. Gene 207, 187; Chong et al., 1998. Nucl. Acids Res. 26, 5109).

Thus, all prior art approaches have failed to provide an adequate solution for providing autoprocessing polypeptides optimal for protein engineering applications.

There is thus a widely recognized need for, and it would be highly advantageous to have, autoprocessing polypeptides devoid of the above limitation.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

According to one aspect of the present invention there is provided an chimeric polypeptide comprising an autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106, the polypeptide being capable of auto-cleavage.

According to another aspect of the present invention there is provided a polynucleotide encoding a chimeric polypeptide comprising an autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,

10

15

20

25

60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106, the polypeptide being capable of auto-cleavage.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the chimeric polypeptide further comprises an affinity tag capable of specifically binding a substrate.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the substrate is selected from the group consisting of a molecule, a compound, a virus, and a cell.

According to yet another aspect of the present invention there is provided a nucleic acid construct comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a chimeric polypeptide comprising an autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106, the chimeric polypeptide being capable of auto-cleavage.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the nucleic acid construct further comprises a promoter sequence being for directing expression of the chimeric polypeptide in an expression system.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the chimeric polypeptide further comprises an affinity tag capable of specifically binding a specific substrate.

According to still another aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of generating a chimeric polypeptide capable of displaying auto-cleavage, the method comprising generating a chimeric amino acid sequence including an autoprocessing segment, the autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106, thereby producing the

10

15

20

25

30

chimeric polypeptide capable of displaying auto-cleavage.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the chimeric polypeptide includes an affinity tag.

According to a further aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of purifying a protein, the method comprising: (a) generating a chimeric polypeptide including an autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106, the autoprocessing segment being terminally attached to, or flanked by, an amino acid sequence of the protein, the chimeric polypeptide being capable of auto-cleavage when subjected to suitable conditions to thereby remove the amino acid sequence of the protein from the chimeric polypeptide thereby generating the protein; (b) immobilizing the chimeric polypeptide to a support; and (c) subjecting the chimeric polypeptide to the suitable conditions, thereby purifying the protein.

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, the method of purifying a protein further comprises the step of separating the protein from the autoprocessing segment following step (c).

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the support includes an antibody or antibody fragment capable of specifically binding the autoprocessing segment, and the immobilizing is via the autoprocessing segment.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the chimeric polypeptide further includes an affinity tag sequence, and the immobilizing is via the affinity tag sequence.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the support includes a specific ligand of the affinity tag sequence, and the immobilizing is via the specific ligand of the affinity tag sequence.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the generating the chimeric polypeptide is effected by synthesizing a polynucleotide encoding the chimeric polypeptide and expressing the polynucleotide in an expression system.

10

15

20

25

30

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the expression system is a cellular expression system or a cell-free expression system.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the cellular expression system is an E. coli cellular expression system.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the cell-free expression system is an *E. coli* S30 extract expression system.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the polynucleotide comprises a promoter sequence being for directing the expression of the chimeric polypeptide.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the promoter sequence is inducible by isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactoside.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the auto-cleavage results in auto-splicing.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the auto-splicing is auto-splicing of segments of the chimeric polypeptide flanking the autoprocessing segment.

According to a further aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of reversibly attaching a first substrate to a second substrate, the method comprising: (a) providing a chimeric polypeptide including an autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106 flanked by a first amino acid sequence capable of binding the first substrate and a second amino acid sequence capable of binding the second substrate, the chimeric polypeptide being capable of auto-cleavage when subjected to suitable conditions, to thereby release the first amino acid sequence from the second amino acid sequence; (b) exposing the first substrate and the second substrate to the chimeric polypeptide, thereby generating a complex including the first substrate attached via the chimeric polypeptide to the second substrate; and (c) subjecting the complex to the suitable conditions, thereby detaching the first substrate from the second substrate.

10

15

20

25

30

According to further features in preferred embodiments of the invention described below, each of the first and second substrates is independently selected from the group consisting of a molecule, a compound, a virus, and a cell.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the molecule is amylose or chitin.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the virus is a bacteriophage.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the chimeric polypeptide includes an affinity tag sequence, and the binding the first substrate or the binding the second substrate is via the affinity tag sequence.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the affinity tag sequence is a maltose-binding domain or a chitin-binding domain.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, autoprocessing segment is selected from the group consisting of BIL1 cloth, BIL2 cloth, BIL3 cloth, BIL4 cloth, BIL5 cloth, BIL6 cloth, BIL7 cloth, BIL9 cloth, BIL10 cloth, BIL11_cloth, 3875 87 magma, FhaB manha, BIL2_neigo, BIL3_neigo, BIL5_neigo, BIL6_neigo, MafB1_neigo, MafB2_neigo, B0369+_neimeB, B0372+_neimeB, B0655+ neimeB, A2115 neime, BIL2 neimeC, BIL3_neimeC, BIL4_neimeC, BIL5_neimeC, BIL6_neimeC, MafB1 neimeC, FhaB1 psefl-PfO-1. FhaB1 psefl-SBW25, FhaB psesy, SCP1.201 strco, 39_9_thefus, BIL1_gemob, BIL2_gemob, 0709 lepin, 3725 lepin, 3719 lepin, o665_myxxa, o1078_myxxa, o1070_myxxa, BIL1_strav, BIL2_strav, BIL3_strav, BIL1_pirsp, BIL1_chrvi, BIL1_glovi, BIL2_glovi, BIL3_glovi, BIL4_glovi, BIL5_glovi, BIL6_glovi, BIL7_glovi, o649_versp, o5687_versp, o3395_versp, II0519 brume, BIL2 magma, BIL3 magma, BIL4 magma, BIL5 magma, BIL6_magma, 06786_metex, 00126_rhoca, 00199_rhoca, 00459_rhoca, 00460_rhoca, 00746_rhoca, 00949_rhoca, 01216_rhoca, 01374_rhoca, 01523_rhoca, 01524_rhoca, 02710_rhoca, 03530_rhoca, 4825_rhosp, BIL2_rhosp, BIL1 silpo, BIL2 silpo, BIL4_silpo, BIL5_silpo, BIL6_silpo, BIL7_silpo, BIL8_silpo, BIL9_silpo, BIL10_silpo, BIL11_silpo, BIL12_silpo, BIL13_silpo, BIL14_silpo, BIL15_silpo, BIL16_silpo, Bil1_rhile, BIL1_unknwn, and BIL2_unknwn.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the

10

15

20

25

.30

autoprocessing segment is derived from a protein of an organism belonging to a genus selected from the group consisting of Brucella, Clostridium, Magnetospirillum, Mannheimia, Methylobacterium, Neisseria, Pseudomonas, Rhodobacter, Silicibacter, Streptomyces, Thermobifida, Rhizobium, Chromobacterium, Myxococcus, Leptospira, Pirellula, Gemmata, Gloeobacter and Verrucomicrobium.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the organism is selected from the group consisting of Rhodobacter capsulatus, Rhodobacter sphaeroides, Silicibacter pomeroyi, Brucella melitensis, Brucella suis, Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum, Methylobacterium extorquens, Rhizobium leguminosarum, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Chromobacterium violaceum, Pseudomonas syringae, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Mannheimia haemolytica, Myxococcus xanthus, Leptospira interrogans, Streptomyces coelicolor, Streptomyces avermitilis, Thermobifida fusca, Clostridium thermocellum, Pirellula species 1, Gemmata obscuriglobus, Gloeobacter violaceus, and Verrucomicrobium spinosum.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the auto-cleavage results in removal of a segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to an amino terminal end or a carboxy terminal end of the autoprocessing segment.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to the autoprocessing segment is an amino terminal segment or a carboxy terminal segment of the chimeric polypeptide.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to the carboxy terminal end of the autoprocessing segment includes an amino acid residue comprising a nucleophilic group at an amino terminal end thereof.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the nucleophilic group is a hydroxyl group.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the amino acid residue is a threonine residue.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to the amino terminal end of the autoprocessing

10

15

20

25

30

segment includes a serine amino acid residue at a carboxy terminal end thereof.

According to still further features in preferred embodiments, the chimeric polypeptide is capable of the auto-cleavage under a condition selected from the group consisting of a temperature selected from a range of 33 °C to 41 °C, a pH selected from a range of pH 7.8 to pH 8.2, and a concentration of dithiothreitol selected from a range of 0.1 mM to 20 mM.

The present invention successfully addresses the shortcomings of the presently known configurations by providing novel chimeric polypeptides capable of defined auto-cleaving, including auto-cleaving resulting in defined auto-splicing, polynucleotides suitable for expressing such polypeptides, and methods of using such polypeptides and polynucleotides to purify proteins, affinity-select display phages, and post-translationally ligate proteins together.

Unless otherwise defined, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used in the practice or testing of the present invention, suitable methods and materials are described below. All publications, patent applications, patents, and other references mentioned herein are incorporated by reference in their entirety. In case of conflict, the patent specification, including definitions, will control. In addition, the materials, methods, and examples are illustrative only and not intended to be limiting.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

The invention is herein described, by way of example only, with reference to the accompanying drawings. With specific reference now to the drawings in detail, it is stressed that the particulars shown are by way of example and for purposes of illustrative discussion of the preferred embodiments of the present invention only, and are presented in the cause of providing what is believed to be the most useful and readily understood description of the principles and conceptual aspects of the invention. In this regard, no attempt is made to show structural details of the invention in more detail than is necessary for a fundamental understanding of the invention, the description taken with the drawings making apparent to those skilled in

10

15

20

25

30



the art how the several forms of the invention may be embodied in practice.

In the drawings:

FIG. 1a is a sequence alignment diagram of the amino acid sequences of various Type A BIL domains (SEQ ID NOs: 8-62). The names of the domains and the amino acid sequence coordinates of their amino terminal residues in their host proteins are indicated to the left of the sequence. Numbers indicated in parentheses indicate the amino acid residue length of an intervening amino acid sequence which may have any amino acid sequence. Dashed lines have been inserted to assist in visualizing the alignments.

FIG. 1b is a sequence alignment diagram of the amino acid sequences of various Type B BIL domains (SEQ ID NOs: 63-104). The names of the domains and the amino acid sequence coordinates of their amino terminal residues in their host proteins are indicated to the left of the sequence. Numbers indicated in parentheses indicate the amino acid residue length of an intervening amino acid sequence which may have any amino acid sequence. Dashed lines have been inserted to assist in visualizing the alignments.

FIG. 2a is a sequence diagram depicting an amino acid sequence motif (SEQ ID NO: 105) exclusively defining amino acid sequences of a subset of Type A BIL including: domains, 39 9 thefus, SCP1.201 strco, 3875 87 magma, B0372+ neimeB, B0655+ neimeB, A2115 neime, MafB1 neimeC, BIL2 neimeC, BIL4 neimeC, BIL5 neimeC, BIL6_neimeC, MafB1 neigo, BIL2 neigo, BIL3 neigo, MafB2 neigo, BIL5 neigo, BIL6 neigo, FhaB psesy, FhaB manha, FhaB1 psefl-PfO-1, FhaB1 psefl-SBW25, BIL6 cloth, BIL5 cloth, BIL2 cloth, BIL4 cloth, BIL1 cloth, BIL8 cloth, BIL9 cloth, BIL1 gemob, BIL2 gemob, 0709 lepin, 3725 lepin, o1078 myxxa, o1070 myxxa, BIL1 strav, BIL2_strav, BIL3_strav, BIL1 pirsp, BIL1 chrvi, o3395 versp, o5687 versp, o649_versp, BIL1 glovi, BIL2 glovi, BIL3 glovi, and BIL4 glovi. Amino acid residues are indicated in standard single-letter code. X - any amino acid; X(1-100) - any amino acid sequence composed of 1 to 100 amino acid residues.

FIG. 2b is a sequence diagram depicting an amino acid sequence motif (SEQ ID NO: 106) exclusively defining amino acid sequences of a subset of Type B BIL domains, including: 4825_rhosp, BIL2_rhosp, 00588_rhoca, 02710_rhoca,

10

15

20

25

30

01524 rhoca, 01523_rhoca, 00126_rhoca, 01216_rhoca, 00949_rhoca, 01374_rhoca, 00459 rhoca, 00460 rhoca, 00746 rhoca, 03530 rhoca, 00199 rhoca, BIL3 magma, BIL4 magma, BIL1 brusu, BIL1 unknwn, BIL2 unknwn, 06786_metex, BIL1 silpo, BIL2 silpo, BIL3 silpo, BIL4 silpo, BIL5 silpo, BIL6 silpo, BIL7 silpo, BIL8_silpo, BIL9 silpo, BIL10 silpo, BIL11 silpo, BIL12 silpo, BIL13 silpo, BIL14 silpo, BIL15 silpo, BIL16 silpo, BIL1 rhile, II0519 brume. Amino acid residues are indicated in standard single-letter code. X any amino acid; X(1-100) - any amino acid sequence composed of 1 to 100 amino acid residues.

FIGs. 3a-z are block-logo diagrams depicting conserved amino acids of Hintlike motifs of Type A BIL domains (Figures 3a-g) and Type B BIL domains (Figures 3h-o) and of homologous Hint motifs of Hog proteins (Figures 3p-t) and inteins (Figures 3u-z). Unique BIL domain motifs are underlined with hatched lines. Motifs are ordered left to right in the amino to carboxy terminal positions along the protein sequences. Similar motifs are vertically aligned. The motifs are shown as sequence logos in which the heights of amino acid letter designations are proportional to their degree of conservation in each position. Protein splicing active site residues of intein Hint domains are indicated by asterisks. Motifs were identified and are displayed as previously described (Pietrokovski S., 1998. Protein Sci. 7, 64). The BIL domain motifs shown include sequences described in Figures 1a-b and Tables 1-2. The intein and hedgehog Hint domain sequences were obtained from previously published sources (Aspock G., 1999. Genome Res. 9, 909; Pietrokovski S., 2001. Trends Genet. 17, 465). The amino acid residue position shown forming the carboxy terminal end of the motif depicted in Figure 3z actually represents the amino acid residue forming the amino terminal end of the carboxy terminal extein. Only intein and hedgehog motifs common to Hint domains are shown.

FIGs. 4a-b are dendrograms depicting phylogenetic relationships of Type A and Type B BIL domains, respectively.

FIGs. 5a-b are autoradiographs depicting SDS-PAGE separation of *in-vitro* translated, [³⁵S]-methionine-labeled, protein products of the MBP-BIL-CBD expression constructs pC2C-PsyBIL, and pC2C-RspBIL2 (Figures 5a and 5b, respectively, "MBC" lane). Translation of control constructs pC2C ("MC" lane) was

10

15

20

25

30

used as a positive control and no DNA template ("-" lane) were used as a negative control. Molecular weights were estimated using translation products of pBESTluc as reference standards. In Figure 5a, molecular weights ("mw" lane) were further estimated using unlabeled protein markers (dotted lines). In Figure 5b [MBP-CBD]' and [MBP]' indicate splicing and amino terminal cleavage products derived from MBP-RspBIL2-CBD. These fragments migrated at molecular weights greater than those the corresponding control fragments due to their containing residual BIL2_rhosp-flanking amino acid residues as a result of the pC2C-RspBIL2 cloning scheme described under Materials and Methods. Expected molecular weights of identified fragments are indicated in parentheses. The expected molecular weights of MBP-PsyBIL-CBD and of its carboxy terminal cleavage product MBP-PsyBIL, and its MBP-CBD splicing product were 66.3 and 59.1, and 50.6 kDa, respectively.

FIG. 5c is a diagram of the amino acid sequence of FhaB_psesy (SEQ ID NO: 107) depicting the putative protein splicing motifs (underlined) and catalytic residues (double-underlined) responsible for auto-cleavage/-splicing activity by this Type A BIL domain.

FIGs. 6a-b are photographs depicting SDS-PAGE analysis of autocatalytically processed protein products overexpressed in-vivo in E. coli transformed with the MBP-PsyBIL-CBD ("MBC" lane) expression construct pC2C-PsyBIL. Figure 6a depicts Coomassie Blue staining of chitin (lane 2) or amylose (lane 3) affinity column separated protein. Lane 4 is a control showing protein from E. coli transformed with pC2C to overexpress MBP-CBD ("MC" lane) chimeric protein. Fragments corresponding to the MBP-PsyBIL carboxy terminal auto-cleavage product and the MBP-CBD auto-splicing product of the chimera are indicated. Figure 6b is an autoradiograph depicting Western immunoblotting analysis of separated protein following purification on chitin beads. Both chitin purified samples from E. coli transformed with pC2C-PsyBIL or control plasmid pC2C to overexpress MBP-PsyBIL-CBD or MBP-CBD chimeric proteins, respectively, were separated in duplicate lanes and blotted onto a single nitrocellulose membrane. The membrane was cut in half and each sample was reacted in duplicate with either anti-MBP (anti-M) or anti-CBD (anti-C) antibodies. Both anti-M and anti-C antibodies reacted with the protein band corresponding to the mass of the MBP-CBD product. Protein bands

10

15

20

25

30

corresponding to MBP-PsyBIL and MBP products, that appear following purification on chitin beads result from non specific binding by excess amounts of overexpressed protein. Expected molecular weights of identified fragments are indicated in parentheses. The expected molecular weights of MBP-PsyBIL-CBD and of its carboxy terminal cleavage product MBP-PsyBIL, and its MBP-CBD splicing product were 66.3 and 59.1, and 50.6 kDa, respectively.

FIGs. 6c-d are data plots depicting MALDI mass spectra of MBP-CBD ligation product (Figure 6c) and MBP-PsyBIL carboxy terminal cleavage product (Figure 6d) electroeluted from SDS-PAGE gels. The expected molecular weights of MBP-PsyBIL-CBD and of its carboxy terminal cleavage product MBP-PsyBIL, and its MBP-CBD splicing product were 66.3 and 59.1, and 50.6 kDa, respectively.

FIG. 7 is an amino acid sequence diagram depicting positioning of peptide sequences identified by MALDI peptide mass mapping analysis within the amino acid sequence of the MBP-CBD splicing product (SEQ ID NO: 108). Twenty-five tryptic peptide masses (underlined) were assigned to the amino acid sequence of the MBP-CBD protein, corresponding to 49 % coverage of the MBP-CBD sequence. Lettering in non-bold/italic font indicates the amino acid sequence of the MBP tag, and the amino acid sequence of the CBD tag (amino acids 394–461) is indicated in bold+italic font. The peptide corresponding to amino acids 388–396 contains the BIL domain splice site between amino acids Ser393 and Thr394.

FIG. 8 is an amino acid sequence diagram depicting MALDI peptide mapping of the 59.3 kDa MBP-PsyBIL carboxy terminal cleavage product (SEQ ID NO: 109). Underlined sequences correspond to peptides detected by MALDI. Lettering in non-bold/italic font indicates the amino acid sequence of the MBP tag and that in bold/italic font indicates the amino acid sequence of the PsyBIL domain. The carboxy terminal end of the protein, asparagine N541 represents the carboxy terminal of the PsyBIL domain. The expected molecular weights of MBP-PsyBIL-CBD and of its carboxy terminal cleavage product MBP-PsyBIL, and its MBP-CBD splicing product were 66.3 and 59.1, and 50.6 kDa, respectively.

FIG. 9 is a schematic diagram depicting functions of BIL domains. Hint domains are shown as dark gray horseshoes with their flanks as ovals. Proteins are depicted with amino termini positioned on the left.

10

15

20

25

30

FIGs. 10a-c are electrophoretic analyses depicting C-terminal auto-cleavage by MBP-RspBIL2a-CBD chimera. Figure 10a is a photograph of a Coomassie blue stained electrophoretic separation of *in-vivo* expressed MBP-RspBIL2a-CBD chimera affinity purified on amylose depicting C-terminal cleavage activity ("MB" product). Figure 10b is a photograph of a Western immunoblotting analysis depicting C-terminal cleavage activity ("MB" product) using anti-MBP antibodies (anti-M). Figure 10c is an autoradiograph of an SDS-PAGE separation of the *in-vitro* translated, [35S]-methionine-labeled chimera depicting C-terminal cleavage activity ("MB" product). M – MBP specific fragment, MB – MBP-BIL specific fragment, MBC – intact chimera.

FIGs. 11a-b are electrophoretic analyses depicting N-terminal auto-cleavage by *in-vivo* expressed MBP-4825rhosp-CBD chimera. Figure 11a is a photograph of a Coomassie blue stained electrophoretic separation of chimera protein products depicting N-terminal cleavage activity of protein products affinity purified on chitin ("BC" product) and affinity purified on amylose ("M" product). Figure 11b is a photograph of a Western immunoblotting analysis depicting N-terminal cleavage activity using anti-CBD antibody as a probe ("BC" product) and anti-MBP antibody as a probe ("M" product). BC – BIL-CBD specific fragment, M – MBP specific fragment, MB – MBP-BIL specific fragment, MBC – intact chimera.

FIGs. 12a-c are electrophoretic analyses depicting auto-processing and by invivo expressed MBP-BIL4_cloth-CBD chimera. Figure 12a is a photograph of a Western immunoblotting analysis of amylose (lane "A") or chitin (lane "C") purified protein products depicting auto-splicing activity using anti-CBD antibody as a probe ("MC" product). Figure 12b is a photograph of a Western immunoblotting analysis of amylose (lane "A") or chitin (lane "C") purified protein products depicting auto-splicing activity ("MC" product). Figure 12b also shows carboxy terminal auto-cleavage of protein products affinity purified via amylose based affinity chromatography (lane "A", "MB" product). Figure 12c is a photograph of a Coomassie blue stained electrophoretic separation of protein products isolated via amylose based (lane "A") or chitin based (lane "C") affinity chromatography depicting auto-splicing activity ("MC" species). Figure 12c also shows carboxy terminal auto-cleavage of protein products affinity purified via amylose based affinity

10

15

20

25

30



chromatography (lane "A", "MB" species). Note the very small amounts of the uncleaved precursor (lane "C", "MBC" species) suggesting very efficient autoprocessing activity by this chimera. M – MBP specific fragment, MB – MBP-BIL specific fragment, MBC – intact chimera.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

The present invention is of chimeric autoprocessing polypeptides, polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, and uses of such polypeptides and polynucleotides for reversibly binding proteins to specific substrates, reversibly binding specific substrates to each other, and auto-splicing amino acid sequences. Specifically, the present invention can be used to purify proteins, to affinity-select display phages, and to post-translationally ligate proteins together.

Before explaining at least one embodiment of the invention in detail, it is to be understood that the invention is not limited in its application to the details set forth in the following description or exemplified by the Examples. The invention is capable of other embodiments or of being practiced or carried out in various ways. Also, it is to be understood that the phraseology and terminology employed herein is for the purpose of description and should not be regarded as limiting.

Autoprocessing polypeptides, polypeptides having the capacity to post-translationally auto-cleave and/or auto-splice, can be used to greatly facilitate various industrially and scientifically important biochemical procedures, as described above. For example, such autoprocessing polypeptides can be used in applications which involve reversible binding of proteins to specific substrates, such as protein purification, and reversible binding of specific substrates to each other, such as affinity-selection of display phages.

Various chimeric autoprocessing polypeptides and methods of using such have been described in the prior art (reviewed in: Perler and Adam, 2000. Curr Opin Biotechnol. 11, 377-83; Paulus H., 2000. Annu Rev Biochem. 69, 447).

However, all such prior art chimeric autoprocessing polypeptides suffer from various drawbacks. As described above, these drawbacks include suboptimal activity, poor stability, insolubility, requirement for strong auxiliary nucleophiles causing undesirable modifications at carboxy termini of cleaved amino terminal fragments,

10

15

20

25

30

and undesirable amino terminal cleavages.

Thus, all prior art approaches have failed to provide optimal chimeric autoprocessing polypeptides for use in protein engineering.

While reducing the present invention to practice it was uncovered that the chimeric polypeptides of the present invention display efficient auto-cleavage, including auto-cleavage resulting in auto-splicing.

The chimeric polypeptides of the present invention comprise novel autoprocessing domains characterized by unique amino acid sequences, unique host protein/organism type origins, and unique natural biological capacities. Thus, the chimeric polypeptides of the present invention are highly novel and significantly enlarge and enhance the prior art spectrum of available types of chimeric autoprocessing polypeptides and their possible applications.

Thus, according to one aspect of the present invention, there are provided chimeric polypeptides having efficient auto-cleavage activity and comprising an autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106.

Preferably, the amino acid sequence of the autoprocessing segment is set forth by SEQ ID NO: 12, 31, 76, or 77.

As used herein, the phrase "auto-cleavage activity" refers to cleavage of a polypeptide of the present invention in a region adjacent to the autoprocessing segment. Auto-cleavage occurs following exposure of the polypeptide of the present invention to suitable conditions in the absence of any other protein. Suitable auto-cleavage conditions are described hereinbelow.

Depending on the purpose, application and configuration, the polypeptides of the present invention may display different types of auto-cleavage activity.

Preferably, the auto-cleavage activity of the polypeptides of the present invention results in removal of a segment of the polypeptide adjacent to the amino terminal end or the carboxy terminal end of the autoprocessing segment.

WO 2004/043997

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferably, the segment of the polypeptide adjacent to the autoprocessing segment is an amino terminal segment or a carboxy terminal segment of the polypeptide.

According to one embodiment, the polypeptides of the present invention may comprise the autoprocessing domain as an amino terminal segment thereof. In this configuration, the polypeptides of the present invention may display removal of the segment thereof adjacent to the carboxy terminal end of the autoprocessing segment, i.e., the segment removed is the carboxy terminal segment of the polypeptide.

According to further embodiments, the polypeptides of the present invention may comprise the autoprocessing domain as a carboxy terminal segment thereof. In this configuration, the polypeptides of the present invention may display removal of the segment thereof adjacent to the amino terminal end of the autoprocessing segment, i.e., the segment removed is the amino terminal segment of the polypeptide.

According to yet further embodiments, the polypeptides of the present invention may comprise the autoprocessing domain as an internal segment of the polypeptide. In this configuration, the polypeptides of the present invention may display one or more of the following: removal of a segment adjacent to the amino terminal end of the autoprocessing segment, (i.e., the amino terminal segment of the polypeptide); removal of a segment adjacent to the carboxy terminal end thereof (i.e., the carboxy terminal segment of the polypeptide); removal of both the carboxy and amino terminal segments.

In some cases, removal of both segments may result in subsequent covalent fusion between the removed segments and, as such, auto-splicing of the polypeptide.

As used herein, the term "auto-splicing" refers to covalent bond formation between the amino acid residue forming the carboxy terminal end of a segment of the polypeptide adjacent to the amino terminal end of the autoprocessing domain and the amino acid residue forming the amino terminal end of a segment of the polypeptide adjacent to the carboxy terminal end of the autoprocessing domain.

As is illustrated in the Examples section which follows, the polypeptides of the present invention demonstrate such auto-splicing activity.

The polypeptides of the present invention may be advantageously used to posttranslationally ligate essentially any protein to essentially any other protein via

10

15

20

25

30

formation of a covalent bond between amino acid residues forming complementary terminal ends thereof. This may be effected by using a polypeptide of the present invention comprising the proteins to be ligated in the configuration described hereinabove enabling auto-splicing to yield the desired ligation product.

Preferably, the covalent bond is a peptide bond. Alternately, as described above, the covalent bond may be an ester bond, such as the ester bond formed during auto-cleavage of prior art autoprocessing polypeptides.

Depending on the application and purpose, auto-cleavage of the polypeptide may be specifically induced under suitable conditions, preferably a specific temperature, pH, or concentration of dithiothreitol (DTT).

Preferably, the temperature is in the range of 33 to 41 °C, more preferably the temperature is in the range of 34 to 40 °C, more preferably the temperature is in the range of 35 to 39 °C, more preferably the temperature is in the range of 36 to 38 °C, more preferably the temperature is in the range of 36.5 to 37.5 °C, and most preferably the temperature is 37.0 °C.

Preferably, the pH is in the range of pH 7.8 to 8.2, more preferably the pH is in the range of pH 7.9 to 8.1, and most preferably the pH is 8.0.

Preferably, the concentration of dithiothreitol is in the range of 0.1–20 millimolar, more preferably the concentration of dithiothreitol is in the range of 0.2–10 millimolar, more preferably the concentration of dithiothreitol is in the range of 0.5–5 millimolar, and most preferably the concentration of dithiothreitol is in the range of 1.0–2.0 millimolar.

Without being bound to a paradigm, the present inventors are of the opinion that auto-cleavage activity, in addition to being governed by the amino acid sequence of the autoprocessing segment, is also influenced by the amino acid sequence of the segments adjacent to the autoprocessing segment.

For example, the present inventors are of the opinion that in configurations in which the polypeptide comprises a carboxy terminal segment adjacent to the carboxy terminal end of the autoprocessing segment, the efficiency of cleavage may be enhanced if such a carboxy terminal segment includes at its amino terminal end, an amino acid residue comprising a nucleophilic group such as a sulfhydryl group, or more preferably a hydroxyl group.

10

15

20

25

30

As such, in cases wherein the polypeptide of the present invention includes a carboxy terminal segment adjacent to the autoprocessing segment, the amino acid residue forming the amino terminal end of such a carboxy terminal segment is preferably cysteine, serine, or more preferably threonine. As is illustrated in the Examples section below, polypeptides of the present invention having such a carboxy terminal segment display auto-cleavage of the carboxy terminal segment, including auto-cleavage resulting in auto-splicing.

In configurations wherein the polypeptide of the present invention includes an amino terminal segment adjacent to the autoprocessing segment, the amino acid residue forming the carboxy terminal end of such an amino terminal segment is preferably serine. As is illustrated in the Examples section below, polypeptides of the present invention having such an amino terminal segment display auto-cleavage of the amino terminal segment, including auto-cleavage resulting in auto-splicing.

It is recognized in the art that certain prior art autoprocessing segments lack the capacity to auto-cleave the bond attaching a given terminal end of the autoprocessing segment to particular flanking amino acid residues (Perler and Adam, 2000. Curr Opin Biotechnol. 11, 377-83).

In particular, certain prior art autoprocessing amino acid sequences lack the capacity to auto-cleave the bond attaching their amino terminal end to a flanking serine residue. As is illustrated in the Examples section which follows, and in sharp contrast to polypeptides containing such prior art autoprocessing amino acid sequences, the polypeptides of the present invention possess the capacity to autocleave such a bond.

Specific amino acid sequences of autoprocessing domains comprised in the polypeptides of the present invention may be obtained by referring to Table 1, Figures 1a-b, and Figures 2a-b of the Examples section below. Table 1 provides database coordinates which can be used to retrieve the nucleic acid sequences encoding such amino acid sequences. Such amino acid sequences may easily be determined from such nucleic acid sequences by the ordinarily skilled artisan using a suitable nucleic acid-to-amino acid sequence translation software, such as, for example translation software made publicly available by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) or the European Molecular Biology Laboratory (EMBL) on the

10

15

20

25

30

World Wide Web (WWW). Figures 1a-b provide specific amino acid sequences of various autoprocessing domains comprised in the polypeptides of the present invention. Figures 2a-b provide amino acid sequence motifs which define autoprocessing domains comprised in the polypeptides of the present invention.

For example, as is shown in the Examples section which follows, polypeptides of the present invention comprising autoprocessing segments FhaB_psesy (SEQ ID NO: 12), BIL4_cloth (SEQ ID NO: 31), 4825_rhosp (SEQ ID NO: 76) or BIL2_rhosp (SEQ ID NO: 77) display auto-cleavage activity, including auto-cleavage activity resulting in auto-splicing.

The polypeptides of the present invention may further comprise at least one affinity tag capable of specifically binding a substrate. As is further described hereinbelow, the affinity tag type depends on the intended use of the polypeptide.

As used herein, the phrase "affinity tag" refers to any moiety (preferably a peptide or polypeptide moiety) which is capable of specifically binding a substrate.

While the substrate can be essentially any substance or particle which can be specifically bound by the affinity tag, the substrate is preferably a molecule, a compound, a virus, or a cell.

The polypeptides of the present invention may comprise essentially any affinity tag.

Examples of peptide/polypeptide affinity tags include streptavidin, His-tags, strep-tags, epitope tags, maltose-binding proteins, and chitin-binding domains.

His-tags (histidine tags) consist of a chain of 2 to 10, most preferably 6, contiguous histidine amino acid residues. His-tags have the capacity to specifically bind substrates including nickel. Ample guidance regarding tagging polypeptides with His-tags is available in the literature of the art (for example, refer to: Sheibani N. 1999. Prep Biochem Biotechnol. 29:77). Purification of molecules comprising histidine tags is routinely effected using nickel-based automatic affinity column purification techniques. A suitable capture ligand for histidine-tagged molecules is the anti histidine tag single chain antibody 3D5 (Kaufmann, M. et al., 2002. J Mol Biol. 318. 135-47).

Examples of epitope tags include an 11-mer *Herpes simplex* virus glycoprotein D peptide, and an 11-mer N-terminal bacteriophage t7 peptide, being commercially

10

15

20

25

30

known as HSVTag and t7Tag, respectively (Novagen, Madison, WI, USA), and 10- or 9-amino acid c-myc or *Hemophilus influenza* hemagglutinin (HA) peptides, which are recognized by the variable regions of monoclonal antibodies 9E10 and 12Ca5, respectively.

Strep-tags are peptides having the capacity to specifically bind streptavidin. Ample guidance regarding the use of strep-tags is provided in the literature of the art (see, for example: Schmidt, TGM. and Skerra, A. 1993. Protein Eng. 6, 109; Schmidt TGM. et al., 1996. Journal of Molecular Biology 255, 753-766; Skerra A. and Schmidt TGM., 1999. Biomolecular Engineering 16, 79-86; Sano T. and Cantor CR. 2000. Methods Enzymol. 326, 305-11; Sano T. et al., 1998. Journal of Chromatography B 715, 85-91).

Preferably, the affinity tag is a maltose-binding domain or a chitin-binding domain.

Preferably, the maltose-binding domain is *malE*-encoded maltose-binding protein (MBP). Ample guidance regarding the use of maltose-binding protein as an affinity tag is provided in the Examples section which follows and in the literature of the art (see, for example: Guan M. *et al.*, 2002. Protein Expr Purif. 26, 229-34; Cattoli F. and Sarti GC., 2002. Biotechnol Prog. 18, 94-100).

In cases where the affinity tag is a maltose-binding protein, the substrate is preferably amylose, a specific ligand of such an affinity tag. Alternately, the substrate may be maltose, also a specific ligand of such an affinity tag.

As is shown in the Examples section below, polypeptides of the present invention comprising maltose-binding protein (MBP) can specifically bind a support including amylose.

Preferably, the chitin-binding domain is *B. circulans cbd*-encoded chitin binding domain (CBD). Ample guidance regarding the use of chitin-binding domain as an affinity tag is provided in the Examples section which follows and in the literature of the art (see, for example: Humphries HE. *et al.*, 2002. Protein Expr Purif. 26, 243-8; Chong S. *et al.*, 1997. Gene 192, 271-81).

In cases where the affinity tag is *cbd*-encoded chitin binding domain (CBD), the substrate is preferably chitin, a specific ligand of such an affinity tag.

As is illustrated in the Examples section which follows, polypeptides of the

10

15

20

25

30

present invention comprising *cbd*-encoded chitin-binding domain can specifically bind a support including chitin.

The polypeptides of the present invention can be generated using chemical synthesis approaches or preferably recombinant techniques.

While reducing the present invention to practice, nucleic acid sequences encoding polypeptides having putative autoprocessing segments were identified in nucleic acid sequence databases (see Examples section below for further detail). The sequences were analyzed and the autoprocessing segment encoding regions were identified and used to generate polynucleotides encoding the polypeptides of the present invention.

Thus, according to another aspect of the present invention there is provided a polynucleotide sequence which encodes the auto-cleavable polypeptide of the present invention.

The polynucleotides of the present invention can be assembled from genomic, and/or complementary sequences.

As used herein, the phrase "complementary sequence" refers to a polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence resulting from reverse transcription of messenger RNA using a reverse transcriptase or any other RNA dependent DNA polymerase. Such sequences can be subsequently amplified *in-vivo* or *in-vitro* using a DNA dependent DNA polymerase.

As used herein, the phrase "genomic sequence" refers to a polynucleotide derived from a chromosome which thus reflects a contiguous portion of a chromosome.

In the case of a polynucleotide of the present invention encoding an autoprocessing domain expressed in a prokaryotic organism, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the autoprocessing domain may be conveniently generated via polymerase chain reaction (PCR) amplification using genomic DNA of the prokaryotic organism as a template.

Alternately, in the case of a polynucleotide of the present invention encoding an autoprocessing domain expressed in a eukaryotic organism, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the autoprocessing domain may be conveniently generated via PCR amplification using a cDNA library derived from the organism as a template.

10

15

20

25

30

Suitable oligonucleotide primers for PCR amplifying nucleic acid sequences encoding specific autoprocessing domains comprised in polypeptides of the present invention can be designed using the nucleic acid sequences identified by the database coordinates provided in Table 1 of the Examples section which follows.

For example, as is illustrated in the Examples section below, oligonucleotide primers suitable for PCR amplifying nucleic acid sequences encoding the autoprocessing domains FhaB_psesy, or BIL2_rhosp were derived from nucleic acid sequences retrieved using the relevant database coordinates provided in Table 1 of the Examples section below. The nucleic acid sequences of such primers are set forth by SEQ ID NOs: 4–5, or 6–7, respectively. Ample guidance for determining suitable reaction conditions for amplifying nucleic acid sequences encoding the aforementioned autoprocessing domains is provided in the Examples section which follows. PCR amplification of nucleic acid sequences is a commonly performed procedure and suitable primers and reaction conditions for a broad range of such procedures can generally be routinely determined by one of ordinary skill in the art, for example via suitable software, such as, for example, OLIGO 4.0 (National Biosciences, Plymouth, Minn.).

It will be appreciated that since autoprocessing activity is a characteristic of the amino acid sequence, one of ordinary skill in the art may alternatively use the amino acid sequences provided herein as a template for designing nucleic acid sequences which encode such amino acid sequences, and which take into consideration parameters such as codon usage which may increase the efficiency of expression of such sequences in specific organisms.

As described above, the polypeptides of the present invention may further comprise at least one affinity tag. In order to produce polypeptides of the present invention comprising affinity tags, coding nucleotides are formed comprising nucleic acid sequences encoding such affinity tags.

As described hereinabove, methods of generating nucleic acid sequences encoding affinity tags are well known to one of ordinary skill in the art. For example, nucleic acid sequences encoding affinity tags can be advantageously generated by PCR amplification of nucleic acid sequences encoding such affinity tags.

For example, as described and demonstrated in the Examples section which

10

15

20

25

30

follows, suitable oligonucleotide primers for amplification of nucleic acid sequences encoding *B. circulans cbd*-encoded chitin-binding domain are set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 1–2.

Alternately, autoprocessing domains may be conveniently cloned into nucleic acid constructs configured for expressing fusion proteins comprising an affinity tag fused to a polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid insert cloned into such a construct.

As is shown in the Examples section below, polynucleotides of the present invention comprising nucleic acid sequences encoding the affinity tag maltose-binding protein were assembled by cloning a nucleic acid sequence encoding an autoprocessing domain of the polypeptides of the present invention into the expression construct pMALC2 (New England Biolabs) which is designed to express fusion proteins comprising maltose-binding protein fused to a polypeptide encoded by a cloned insert.

Such nucleic acid constructs can be advantageously used to insert and/or express a chimeric polynucleotide within a host cell.

Thus, according to yet another aspect of the present invention there is provided a nucleic acid construct comprising a polynucleotide of the present invention.

The nucleic acid constructs of the present invention preferably comprise suitable promoter sequences so as to enable efficient expression of the polynucleotide of the present invention in an expression system.

Expression of the polynucleotides of the present invention may be conveniently controlled using an inducible promoter. A suitable inducible promoter is an isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactoside (IPTG)-inducible promoter, such as a T7 promoter. As described in the Examples section which follows, a T7 promoter can be used to drive IPTG-inducible expression of a polynucleotide of the present invention in a suitable cell-free expression system or in a cellular expression system.

IPTG-induced expression of polynucleotides under the regulatory control of T7 promoters is widely practiced in the art by the ordinarily skilled practitioner and ample guidance regarding the use of such promoters is available in the literature of the art (see, for example, Sambrook *et al.*, infra).

The nucleic acid constructs of the present invention can be used to produce the polypeptides of the present invention in a suitable expression system.

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, according to still another aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of generating a polypeptide of the present invention.

The method is effected by generating a chimeric amino acid sequence including an autoprocessing segment of the present invention. Preferably the chimeric amino acid sequence is generated by expressing a polynucleotide of the present invention in an expression system suitable for generating the chimeric amino acid sequence from the chimeric polynucleotide.

The nucleic acid constructs of the present invention can be used to express the polypeptides of the present invention in various expression systems, including any cellular or cell-free expression systems suitable for expressing recombinant proteins such as the polypeptides of the present invention.

When used to express the polypeptides of the present invention in a cell-free expression system, the constructs of the present invention may be advantageously expressed in any suitable *in-vitro* transcription/translation system.

Numerous *in-vitro* transcription/translation systems are commercially available for expressing recombinant proteins such as the polypeptides of the present invention.

For example, a suitable cell-free expression system for expressing nucleic acid constructs of the present invention is an *E. coli* S30 extract expression system, as described and as demonstrated in the Examples section below.

Numerous cellular expression systems, including yeast, bacterial, insect, and mammalian cells can be employed to express the nucleic acid constructs of the present invention.

As described and illustrated in the Examples section which follows, the polypeptides of the present invention may be advantageously expressed in *E. coli* by transforming *E. coli* with the nucleic acid constructs.

Transformation of *E. coli* with nucleic acid constructs is a routine procedure widely practiced in the art (see, for example, Sambrook *et al.*, infra).

For example, for expression of the polypeptides of the present invention using the nucleic acid constructs of the present invention in *E. coli*, competent cells capable of DNA uptake may be prepared from cells harvested in exponential growth phase and rendered competent via the widely practiced CaCl₂ method. Addition of MgCl₂ or

10

15

20

25

30

RbCl to the transformation reaction medium may be employed to increase transformation efficiency. Alternative transformation methods include methods such as electroporation or host cell protoplast transformation.

As described hereinabove, the capacities of the polypeptides of the present invention to specifically bind substrates and to auto-cleave can be advantageously used in various practical applications involving reversible binding of substrates, such as protein purification.

Thus, according to a further aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of purifying a protein.

The method is effected by generating a polypeptide of the present invention comprising an autoprocessing segment being terminally attached to, or flanked by, an amino acid sequence of the protein, immobilizing the polypeptide to a support, and subjecting the immobilized polypeptide to suitable conditions for enabling autocleavage resulting in removal of the protein from the polypeptide.

According to a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide of the present invention is configured such that one terminal end of the autoprocessing segment is adjacent to a terminal segment of the polypeptide being the protein to be purified and the other terminal end of the autoprocessing segment is adjacent to a terminal segment of the polypeptide comprising an affinity tag.

According to this embodiment, the polypeptide of the present invention is preferably immobilized via a specific binding of the affinity tag to a specific ligand thereof included in the support. Optionally, in cases where auto-cleavage further results in detachment of the autoprocessing segment from the terminal segment of the polypeptide comprising the affinity tag, the method may advantageously further comprise the step of separating the protein from the autoprocessing segment so as to further facilitate purification of the protein. Such separation may be effected as described further hereinbelow.

According to another embodiment, the polypeptide of the present invention consists of a chimera comprising the autoprocessing segment fused to the protein to be purified.

According to this embodiment, the polypeptide of the present invention is preferably immobilized via a specific binding of the autoprocessing segment to a

10

15

20

25

30

specific ligand of the autoprocessing segment included in the support.

According to yet another embodiment, the polypeptide of the present invention consists of an autoprocessing segment being flanked at its amino terminal end with an amino terminal segment of the amino acid sequence of the protein to be purified, and being flanked at its carboxy terminal end with the carboxy terminal segment of the amino acid sequence of the protein to be purified complementing the amino terminal segment of the amino acid sequence of the protein to be purified.

According to this embodiment, the polypeptide of the present invention is preferably immobilized via a specific binding of the autoprocessing segment to a specific ligand of the autoprocessing segment included in the support, and autocleavage results in auto-splicing of the complementary amino and carboxy terminal segments of the protein to be purified to thereby release the protein.

In embodiments in which the polypeptide of the present invention is immobilized via the autoprocessing segment, the specific ligand included in the support is preferably an antibody or antibody fragment capable of specifically binding the autoprocessing segment.

Purification of a protein according to the method of the present invention may be advantageously effected via standard affinity chromatography techniques. For example, a suitable support for immobilizing a polypeptide of the present invention may be an affinity resin coupled to a specific ligand of the polypeptide of the present invention packed in a standard affinity purification column. Following subjecting of the support-bound polypeptide of the present invention to conditions suitable for autocleavage thereof, the highly purified protein released from the support-bound autoprocessing segment may be conveniently recovered as a flow-through fraction eluted from the column.

In the case described hereinabove, wherein auto-cleavage further results in detachment of the autoprocessing segment from the support-bound segment of the polypeptide of the present invention, separating the protein from the autoprocessing segment may be effected analogously to the method described hereinabove by using such standard affinity chromatography techniques wherein the affinity resin includes a specific ligand of the autoprocessing segment.

Alternately, various methods suitable for separating such mixtures of

10

15

20

25

30

polypeptides may be practiced by the ordinarily skilled artisan. Such techniques include, for example high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), size-exclusion chromatography, and similar methodologies.

Ample guidance regarding chromatographic isolation of proteins is widely available in the literature of the art (see, for example: Wilchek M. and Chaiken I., 2000. Methods Mol Biol 147, 1–6; Jack GW., 1994. Mol Biotechnol 1, 59-86; Narayanan SR., 1994. Journal of Chromatography A 658, 237-258; Nisnevitch M. and Firer MA., 2001. J Biochem Biophys Methods 49, 467-80; Janson JC. and Kristiansen T. in Packings and Stationary Phases in Chromatography Techniques. Unger KK. (ed.), Marcel Dekker, New York, pp. 747 (1990); Clonis YD: HPLC of Macromolecules: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Oxford, pp. 157 (1989); Nilsson J. et al., 1997. Protein Expr Purif. 11, 1-16).

As described in the Examples section which follows, amylose affinity ligand based column chromatography of a polypeptide of the present invention comprising the autoprocessing domain BIL2_rhosp flanked at its amino terminal end with an amino terminal segment including the affinity tag MBP, and flanked at its carboxy terminal end with the amino acid sequence of a protein to be purified resulted in column-retention of a segment of the polypeptide of the present invention lacking the amino acid sequence of the protein to be purified (Figure 10a), thereby demonstrating the utility of the method of the present invention for purifying proteins.

As described in the Examples section which follows, chitin affinity ligand based column chromatography of a polypeptide of the present invention comprising the autoprocessing domain 4825_rhosp flanked at its carboxy terminal end with an carboxy terminal segment including the affinity tag CBD, and flanked at its amino terminal end with the amino acid sequence of a protein to be purified resulted in column-retention of a segment of the polypeptide of the present invention lacking the amino acid sequence of the protein to be purified (Figure 11b), thereby demonstrating the utility of the method of the present invention for purifying proteins.

According to the teachings of the present invention, the polypeptides of the present invention may include affinity tags flanking the autoprocessing segment.

Thus, according to yet a further aspect of the present invention there is provided a method of reversibly attaching a first substrate to a second substrate.

10

15

20

25

30

The first and second substrates may be the same or may be different.

The method is effected using a polypeptide of the present invention in which the autoprocessing segment is flanked by a first amino acid sequence capable of binding the first substrate and a second amino acid sequence capable of binding the second substrate, such that auto-cleavage releases the first amino acid sequence from the second amino acid sequence. Exposing the first substrate and the second substrate to the polypeptide of the present invention generates a complex including the first substrate attached via the polypeptide to the second substrate. Following generation thereof, the complex is subjected to suitable conditions for auto-cleavage, thereby detaching the first substrate from the second substrate.

Complex generation may be effected in various ways, depending on the application and purpose. For example, complex generation may be effected wherein neither, one or both substrates is included in, or consists of, a support specifically binding an affinity tag comprised in the polypeptide of the present invention.

According to a preferred embodiment, the method is used for reversibly attaching a first substrate being a protein displayed by a bacteriophage to a second substrate specifically binding the phage-displayed protein, which substrate being included in a support.

According to this embodiment, the method is effected using a polypeptide of the present invention comprising a first amino acid sequence having the capacity to specifically bind the substrate and a second amino acid sequences having the capacity to bind the phage-displayed protein.

The method according to this aspect of the present invention may be advantageously employed with phage-display libraries for selecting bacteriophages displaying a protein having high affinity to a specific substrate. This may be effected by exposing a phage display library to a support including a substrate being a target molecule to which a high affinity ligand is desired. Elements of the phage display library not being bound with high affinity to the support may be washed and recovery of phages specifically binding the substrate with high affinity via a displayed protein capable of specifically binding the target molecule with high affinity may be conveniently recovered by subjecting the support-bound phages to conditions suitable for auto-cleavage of the polypeptide of the present invention so as to effect the

15

20

25

30



detachment thereof from the support.

Additional objects, advantages, and novel features of the present invention will become apparent to one ordinarily skilled in the art upon examination of the following examples, which are not intended to be limiting. Additionally, each of the various embodiments and aspects of the present invention as delineated hereinabove and as claimed in the claims section below finds experimental support in the following examples.

10 EXAMPLES

Reference is now made to the following examples, which together with the above descriptions, illustrate the invention in a non limiting fashion.

Generally, the nomenclature used herein and the laboratory procedures utilized in the present invention include molecular, biochemical, microbiological and recombinant DNA techniques. Such techniques are thoroughly explained in the literature. See, for example, "Molecular Cloning: A laboratory Manual" Sambrook et al., (1989); "Current Protocols in Molecular Biology" Volumes I-III Ausubel, R. M., ed. (1994); Ausubel et al., "Current Protocols in Molecular Biology", John Wiley and Sons, Baltimore, Maryland (1989); Perbal, "A Practical Guide to Molecular Cloning", John Wiley & Sons, New York (1988); Watson et al., "Recombinant DNA", Scientific American Books, New York; Birren et al. (eds) "Genome Analysis: A Laboratory Manual Series", Vols. 1-4, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York (1998); methodologies as set forth in U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,666,828; 4,683,202; 4,801,531; 5,192,659 and 5,272,057; "Cell Biology: A Laboratory Handbook", Volumes I-III Cellis, J. E., ed. (1994); "Current Protocols in Immunology" Volumes I-III Coligan J. E., ed. (1994); Stites et al. (eds), "Basic and Clinical Immunology" (8th Edition), Appleton & Lange, Norwalk, CT (1994); Mishell and Shiigi (eds), "Selected Methods in Cellular Immunology", W. H. Freeman and Co., New York (1980); available immunoassays are extensively described in the patent and scientific literature, see, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 3,791,932; 3,839,153; 3,850,752; 3,850,578; 3,853,987; 3,867,517; 3,879,262; 3,901,654; 3,935,074; 3,984,533; 3,996,345; 4,034,074; 4,098,876; 4,879,219; 5,011,771 and

10

15

20

25

30

"Oligonucleotide Synthesis" Gait, M. J., ed. (1984); "Nucleic Acid Hybridization" Hames, B. D., and Higgins S. J., eds. (1985); "Transcription and Translation" Hames, B. D., and Higgins S. J., eds. (1984); "Animal Cell Culture" Freshney, R. I., ed. (1986); "Immobilized Cells and Enzymes" IRL Press, (1986); "A Practical Guide to Molecular Cloning" Perbal, B., (1984) and "Methods in Enzymology" Vol. 1–317, Academic Press; "PCR Protocols: A Guide To Methods And Applications", Academic Press, San Diego, CA (1990); Marshak *et al.*, "Strategies for Protein Purification and Characterization – A Laboratory Course Manual" CSHL Press (1996); all of which are incorporated by reference as if fully set forth herein. Other general references are provided throughout this document. The procedures therein are believed to be well known in the art and are provided for the convenience of the reader.

Unless otherwise defined, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used in the practice or testing of the present invention, suitable methods and materials are described below.

EXAMPLE 1

Bacterial-intein like (BIL) domains: novel auto-cleaving/auto-splicing protein domains

Autoprocessing polypeptides capable of auto-cleavage have been shown to be uniquely useful in a wide range of protein engineering applications, for example for protein purification without the requirement for proteases. However, all prior art autoprocessing polypeptides suffer from various drawbacks, including suboptimal activity, stability, solubility, and requirement for auxiliary molecules causing undesirable protein modifications. In order to enlarge and enhance the current repertoire of autoprocessing polypeptides, the present inventors have identified, generated and demonstrated the functionality of novel autoprocessing polypeptides, as follows.

Materials and Methods:

In order to identify novel auto-cleaving/-splicing proteins, databases storing

10

15

20

25

.30

genomic sequences of various organisms, including bacterial pathogens were searched for open reading frames (ORFs) coding for protein sequences containing Hint domains. Following identification of protein sequences containing Hint domains, such protein sequences were cloned and tested for auto-cleaving/-splicing activity, as described below.

Data sources: BILs were identified in bacterial genomes by searching the following databases: National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) sequence databases for Brucella melitensis (B. melitensis) 16M, Streptomyces coelicolor (S. coelicolor) A3(2), Neisseria meningitidis (N. meningitidis) MC58, N. meningitidis Z2491, Pseudomonas fluorescens (P. fluorescens) PfO-1, Leptospira interrogans (L. interrogans) 56601, Streptomyces avermitilis (S. avermitilis) MA-468, Pirellula species 1, and Chromobacterium violaceum (C. violaceum) ATCC 12472 sequences; Integrated Genomics (http://www.integratedgenomics.com) sequence databases for Rhodobacter capsulatus (R. capsulatus) SB1003 genomic sequences (Haselkorn et al., 2001. Photosynthesis Research 70, 43-52) and Methylobacterium extorquens (M. extorquens) AM1,; Joint Genome Institute (http://www.jgi.doe.gov) sequence databases for Rhodobacter sphaeroides (R. sphaeroides) 2.4.1 (Mackenzie et al., 2001. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 99, 2275-2280), Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum (M. magnetotacticum) MS-1, Clostridium thermocellum (C. thermocellum) ATCC 27405, and Thermobifida fusca (T. fusca) YX genomic sequences; The Institute for Genomic Research (http://www.tigr.org) sequence databases for Pseudomonas syringae (P. syringae) DC3000 (Fouts et al., 2002. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 99, 2275-2280), Silicibacter pomeroyi (S. pomeroyi) DSS-3, Gemmata obscuriglobus (G. obscuriglobus) UQM 2246, Myxococcus xanthus (M. xanthus) DK1622, and Verrucomicrobium spinosum (V. spinosum) DSM 4136 sequences; The Sanger Institute (http://www.sanger.ac.uk) sequence databases for Neisseria meningitidis (N. meningitidis) FAM18, P. fluorescens SBW25, and Rhizobium leguminosarum (R. leguminosarum) bv. viciae 3841 sequences; University of Oklahoma, Advanced Center for Genome Technology (http://www.genome.ou.edu) sequence databases for Neisseria gonorrhoeae (N. gonorrhoeae) FA1090 genomic sequences; Baylor College of Medicine Human Genome Sequencing Center (http://www.hgsc.bcm.tmc.edu) sequence databases for Mannheimia haemolytica (M. haemolytica) PHL213 genomic

10

15

20

25

30

sequences; and Kazusa DNA Research Institute database (Japan; http://www.kazusa.or.jp) for *Gloeobacter violaceus* (*G. violaceus*) PCC 7421 sequences.

where "b" is an abbreviation of the bacterial species of origin and where "a" is either host protein name (e.g., "FhaB" or "MafB"); an arbitrary BIL# designation; an Integratedgenomics Database (http://ergo.integratedgenomics.com/R_capsulatus.html) number for R. capsulatus; a Computational Biology Program at ORNL (http://genome.ornl.gov/microbial/rsph) analysis code for R. sphaeroides; or a gene number for B.melitensis strain 16M and N.meningitidis strains MC58 and Z2491. Available gene identifier accession numbers and further information relevant to identified BIL domains are provided in Table 1, below.

Computational sequence analysis: The BLAST software package of the NCBI was used for sequence-to-sequence searches (Altschul, SF. et al., 1997. Nucleic Acids Res. 25, 3389) of BIL domains with BIL domains and with intein sequences, and the BLIMPS software was employed for block-to-sequence searches (Henikoff S. et al., 1995. Gene 163, GC17). Multiple block sequence alignments were constructed using BLOCKMAKER (Henikoff S. et al., 1995. Gene 163, GC17) and MACAW (Schuler GD. et al., 1991. Structure, Function and Genetics 9, 180) software, as previously described (Pietrokovski S., 1998. Protein Science 7, 64). BIL domains were aligned with other BIL domains having higher scores than with intein sequences and alignments of BIL domains with each other was across their whole, or almost whole, lengths (results not shown). This is also a practical way to classify BIL domains as such. Phylogenetic analysis was performed using the PHYLIP software package (Felsenstein J., 1989. Cladistics 5, 164) version 3.55.

Generation of BIL domain phylogeny dendrograms: BIL domain phylogeny dendrograms were computed from DNA multiple sequence alignment of 49 mostly complete BIL domains aligned across 201 positions, coding for 67 amino acids which could be confidently aligned across BIL domains. Nodes with bootstrap values below 440/1000 were collapsed, and bootstrap values above 800/1000 are shown. Bootstrap values of the nodes grouping all A-type and B-type BILs are 441 and 519, respectively. The D. melanogaster Hedgehog Hint domain (Porter JA., et al., 1996.

10

15

20

25

30

Cell 86, 21) was used as an outgroup to root the tree. The dendrogram was calculated using the DNADIST program (version 3.5) of the PHYLIP software package (Felsenstein J., 1989. Cladistics 5, 164). Results were verified against those obtained using CLUSTALW software (Thompson JD. *et al.*, 1994. Nucl Acid Res. 22, 4673) and from protein multiple sequence alignments obtained using PHYLIP, PROTDIST, and CLUSTALW software.

BIL functional activity assays:

In order to analyze the capacity of BIL domains to auto-cleave/auto-splice flanking sequences, genetic sequences encoding BIL domains and portions of flanking sequences were cloned for expression as chimeric proteins tagged at their amino terminal ends with the *malE* gene-encoded maltose-binding protein (MBP) affinity tag, and at the carboxy terminal end with the *B. circulans cbd* gene-encoded chitin-binding domain (CBD) affinity tag. These chimeras were expressed in an *in-vitro* transcription/translation system, or overexpressed *in-vivo* in *E. coli*, and resulting protein products were analyzed for evidence of BIL domain-mediated autoprocessing activity.

Such chimeras were cloned using BIL domain genetic sequences encoding:

- (i) the Type A BIL domain FhaB_psesy (Table 1, Figure 1a) and its downstream-flanking threonine residue to generate the chimera "MBP-PsyBIL-CBD"; and
- (ii) the Type B BIL domain BIL2_rhosp (Table 1, Figure 1b) including 32 amino terminal-flanking and 11 carboxy terminal-flanking amino acids to generate the chimera "MBP-RspBIL2-CBD".

Constructs: B. circulans cbd gene sequences encoding CBD were cloned by PCR from expression vector pTYB2 (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA) using the primers 5'-AAATGTCGACTGCGGTGGCCTGACC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 1) and 5'-TGTCGTATTGCTTCCTTTCGGGCTT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 2), and inserted, including the upstream linker 5'-TGCGGTGGCCTGACCGGTCTGAACTCAGGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 3), into the Sall/PstI linearized, isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactoside (IPTG)-inducible MBP-fusion protein expression construct pMALC2 to generate the MBP-CBD fusion protein expression construct pC2C. Construct pC2C was used in functional assays as a positive control for expression of MBP-CBD.

15

20

25

30

For MBP-PsyBIL-CBD expression, genetic sequences encoding PsyBIL and flanking sequences were PCR amplified from *P. syringae* DC3000 strain genomic DNA (kindly provided by Dr. G. Sessa, Tel-Aviv University) using the primers 5'-AAAAGGATCCTGCTTTGCGGCCGGAACGA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 4) and 5'-AAAATCTAGAGGTATTATGCACCCATGTCTTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 5), and cloned in BamHI/XbaI linearized pC2C, between the *malE* MBP-encoding sequences and the CBD expressing *cbd* sequences to generate the MBP-PsyBIL-CBD expression construct pC2C-PsyBIL.

For MBP-RspBIL2-CBD expression, genetic sequences encoding RspBIL2 and flanking sequences were PCR-amplified from *R. sphaeroides* 2.4.1 strain genomic DNA (supplied by Dr. Steven L. Porter, Department of Biochemistry, University of Oxford) using the primers 5'-GAATTCGGTGATTCATCCTTGGGGCGA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 6) and 5'-TCTAGAAAAACACGGCAAGGGCGAGCGG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 7), and cloned in EcoRI/XbaI linearized pC2C, between the MBP-encoding *malE* sequences and the CBD-encoding *cbd* sequences to generate the MBP-RspBIL2-CBD expression construct pC2C-RspBIL2.

the MBP-BIL4cloth-CBD expression construct pC2C-BIL4cloth.

Polymerase chain reactions were performed using a Biometra thermal cycler in a 50 µl reaction mixture containing Taq polymerase buffer (Sigma, St. Louis, MI), 1 µl Taq DNA polymerase, 200 mM dNTP, 10 mM of each primer and 100 ng genomic DNA

The chimeras were constructed such that carboxy terminal or amino terminal cleavage thereof was expected to generate [MBP-BIL + CBD] or [MBP + BIL-CBD] specific protein products, respectively. The MBP- or CBD-containing protein products were expected to vary in size according to the size of the BIL domain flanking sequences included in the BIL sequences cloned in the chimeric proteins. Auto-splicing by the chimeras was expected to generate MBP-CBD protein products having a molecular weight varying according to the size of the BIL domain flanking sequences included in the cloned BIL segment.

Chimeras were expressed and analyzed for evidence of BIL processing activity, as described below.

10

15

20

25

30

In-vitro BIL protein expression and activity assays: In-vitro transcriptiontranslation of MBP-BIL-CBD and MBP-CBD chimeric proteins was achieved using chimera expression constructs pC2C-RspBIL2 and pC2C-RspBIL2a, and expression construct pC2C as DNA templates, respectively, using E. coli S30 extract for circular DNA system (Promega Kit #L1030, Promega, Madison WI). Reactions were carried out according to the manufacturer's instructions, using a reaction containing 0.25 mM [35S]-methionine, 220 nmol of expression construct DNA as template, 1-2 mM dithiothreitol, and having a pH of about 8.0. Reactions were incubated at 37 °C for 90-120 minutes. Prior to electrophoresis of expressed protein, 5 µl or 10 µl aliquots of reaction mixtures were mixed with four volumes of acetone in order to remove polyethylene glycol. Acetone precipitation was followed by centrifugation at 12,000 x g for 5 minutes. The supernatant was discarded and the protein-containing pellet was mixed with gel loading buffer to give a final concentration of 0.06 M Tris-Cl, 2 % SDS, 10 % (v/v) glycerol, and 0.01 % bromophenol blue. Proteins were separated via 7.5 % or 10 % SDS-PAGE, and the separated proteins were visualized using a phosphor-imaging screen. Phosphor-imaging signals were quantified using NIH IMAGE 1.62 software. Product quantities were derived from values of three independent experiments averaged for each sample together with their standard deviation of the means. The molar percentage of each product was calculated.

The expected molecular weights of MBP-RspBIL2-CBD, and of its splicing product MBP-CBD, its carboxy terminal cleavage product MBP-RspBIL2, and its MBP-containing amino terminal cleavage product are 68.0, 55.1, 60.5 and 46.7 kDa, respectively.

The expected molecular weights of control vector pC2C-expressed MBP-CBD and of its MBP portion were 50.3 and 43.0 kDa, respectively.

In-vivo Type A BIL domain protein expression, purification and activity assay: Competent TB1 E. coli cells (NEB, Beverly, MA) were transformed with constructs for expression of MBP-BIL-CBD chimeras. Transformants were plated on LB agar supplemented with ampicillin (100 μ g/ml). Single colonies were used to inoculate 3 ml aliquots of LB medium supplemented with ampicillin (100 μ g/ml). Following incubation at 37 °C for 16 hours with shaking, 1 ml of culture was used to inoculate a 2 liter flask containing 500 ml of LB supplemented with ampicillin (100

10

15

20

25

30

μg/ml). Incubation was continued at 37 °C with shaking until the optical density at 600 nm was 0.6, at which point IPTG was added to a final concentration of 0.3 mM. After further incubation for 3 hours, cells were harvested by centrifugation at 5,000 × g for 20 minutes, re-suspended in solution containing 20 mM Tris (pH 7.4), 200 mM NaCl, and protease inhibitor cocktail (Sigma, St. Louis, MI), and lysed by sonication. Lysates were centrifuged at 17,000 × g for 20 minutes to remove cell debris, and supernatants were harvested for subsequent analyses. Proteins were then affinity purified with either chitin (NEB, Beverly, MA) or amylose beads (NEB, Beverly, MA) which bind to the CBD or MBP affinity tags included in the chimeric protein. Elution of protein from beads prior to electrophoresis was performed by mixing the protein-bound beads with SDS-PAGE sample loading buffer.

39

Western immunoblotting assays and protein staining: Products generated by expression of MBP-BIL-CBD chimeras were separated by SDS-PAGE. Briefly, protein samples were mixed with protein loading buffer to give a final concentration of 0.06 M Tris-Cl, 2 % SDS, 10 % (v/v) glycerol, 0.1 M dithiothreitol, and 0.01 % bromophenol blue. All samples were boiled for 3 minutes prior to electrophoresis. Separated proteins were analyzed by Western immunoblotting using either monoclonal mouse anti-MBP (Novus Biologicals, Inc. Littleton, CO) antibody for identification of the MBP tag, or polyclonal rabbit anti-CBD (NEB, Beverly, MA) for identification of the CBD tag. Secondary antibodies used were HRP conjugated goat anti-mouse IgG or goat anti-rabbit IgG (Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories Inc., West Grove, PA). Relative apparent molecular weights were calculated using TriChromoRanger (Pierce, Rockford IL) prestained markers.

Electrophoretic gels containing separated proteins were fixed in 40 % methanol/7 % acetic acid and stained with PhastGel Blue R stain (Pharmacia Biotech AB, Sweden). Gels were destained in 40 % methanol/7 % acetic acid and then in deionized water, and visualized protein bands were excised and electroeluted for MALDI mass spectroscopy (MS) analysis.

Electroelution of protein: Protein was electroeluted from gels at 150 volts for 2 hours in GeBAflex tubes (Gene Bio Application Ltd., Israel) using elution buffer containing 0.025 % SDS, Tris and Tricine (pH 8.5). Following electroelution SDS was removed from electroeluted protein using cold TCA:acetone precipitation in the

10

15

20

25

30

presence of 0.5 % sodium deoxycholate (NaDOC; T. Mehlman and A. Shainskaya, unpublished).

In-gel proteolysis: Protein bands from PhastGel Blue R stained gels were destained using multiple washes in 50 % acetonitrile in 50 mM ammonium bicarbonate. Destained protein bands were subsequently reduced, alkylated and in-gel proteolysed using either bovine trypsin (sequencing grade, Roche Diagnostics, Germany) or chymotrypsin, (Boehringer Mannheim, Germany) by incubation with 12.5 ng/µl protease in 50 mM ammonium bicarbonate at 37 °C, as previously described (Shevchenko et al., 1996. Analytical Chemistry 68, 850). Extracted peptide solutions were dried for subsequent MALDI-MS analysis.

Mass Spectrometry: Intact molecular mass measurement and peptide mass mapping were performed using a Bruker Reflex III MALDI time-of-flight (TOF) mass spectrometer (Bruker, Bremen, Germany) equipped with SCOUT source, delayed ion extraction, reflector and a 337 nm nitrogen laser. Each mass spectrum was generated using data accumulated from 200 laser shots. Both external and nearby calibrations for proteins were performed using BSA and myoglobin (Sigma). For peptide mapping, internal calibration with molecular ions of regularly occurring matrix ions and peptides derived from trypsin was additionally performed to consolidate further peptide assignment.

Intact molecular weight measurements by MALDI MS: Gel electroeluted proteins were further purified by cold acetone precipitation. The dried extract from one lane of the gel was re-dissolved in 0.5 ml of 80 % formic acid and immediately diluted with water to yield a solution containing 20 % formic acid, and 50 % of this solution was applied to a target plate.

Peptide mass mapping by MALDI mass spectrometry: Aliquots of one tenth of the extracted peptide mixture volume, dissolved in 0.1 % TFA or formic acid/isopropanol/water (1:3:2), were used for MALDI-MS using the fast evaporation or dry droplet method. Matrix surfaces of α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid (4-HCCA) or 2,5-dihydroxybenzoic acid (DHB) were utilized for the fast evaporation (Jensen ON. et al., 1996. Rapid Commun in Mass Spectrom. 10, 1371; Vorm O. et al., 1994. Analyt Chem. 66, 3281) or dry droplet method (Kussmann K. et al., 1997. J Mass Spectrom. 32, 593), respectively.

10

15

20

25

30

Experimental Results:

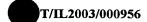
Identification of two novel bacterial intein-like domains containing Hint-like motifs: Searches of sequence databases of diverse bacterial species for Hint-like motif-containing putative ORFs identified open reading frames coding for proteins comprising two related types of novel intein-like protein domains termed by the present inventors Type A and Type B bacterial intein-like (BIL) domains. Novel type A and B BIL domain sequences identified are shown aligned in Figures 1a (SEQ ID NOs: 8-62) and 1b (SEQ ID NOs: 63-104), respectively. The bioinformatic sources used to identify these BIL domains are shown in Table 1.

An amino acid sequence motif (SEQ ID NO: 105) was identified (Figure 2a) which exclusively defines a subset of Type A BIL domains, including domains: 39_9_thefus, SCP1.201_strco, 3875_87_magma, B0372+_neimeB, B0655+_neimeB, A2115_neime, MafB1_neimeC, BIL2_neimeC, BIL4_neimeC, BIL5_neimeC, BIL6_neimeC, MafB1_neigo, BIL2_neigo, BIL3_neigo, MafB2_neigo, BIL5_neigo, BIL6_neigo, FhaB_psesy, FhaB_manha, FhaB1_psefl-PfO-1, FhaB1_psefl-SBW25, BIL6_cloth, BIL5_cloth, BIL2_cloth, BIL4_cloth, BIL1_cloth, BIL8_cloth, BIL9_cloth, BIL1_gemob, BIL2_gemob, 0709_lepin, 3725_lepin, o1078_myxxa, o1070_myxxa, BIL1_strav, BIL2_strav, BIL3_strav, BIL1_pirsp, BIL1_chrvi, o3395_versp, o5687_versp, o649_versp, BIL1_glovi, BIL2_glovi, BIL2_glovi, and BIL4_glovi.

An amino acid sequence motif (SEQ ID NO: 106) was identified (Figure 2b) which exclusively defines a subset of Type B BIL domains, including: 4825 rhosp, BIL2_rhosp, 00588_rhoca, 02710_rhoca, 01524_rhoca, 01523_rhoca, 00126_rhoca, 01216_rhoca, 00949_rhoca, 01374_rhoca, 00459_rhoca, 00460_rhoca, 00746_rhoca, 03530 rhoca, 00199 rhoca, BIL3 magma, BIL4 magma, BIL1 brusu, BIL1_unknwn, BIL2_unknwn, 06786_metex, BIL1_silpo, BIL2_silpo, BIL3_silpo, BIL5 silpo, BIL6_silpo, BIL4 silpo, BIL7_silpo, BIL8 silpo, BIL9 silpo, BIL10_silpo, BIL11_silpo, BIL12_silpo, BIL13_silpo, BIL14_silpo, BIL15_silpo, BIL16_silpo, BIL1_rhile, and II0519 brume.

This new type of domain appears in non-conserved regions of hyper-variable proteins. Thus, these domains are distinct from the Hint domains of inteins and Hog-proteins by the species and proteins in which they appear. An analysis of amino acid

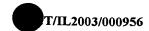
10



residue conservation within Hint-like motifs of BIL domains and within homologous Hint domain motifs of Hog proteins and inteins is shown in (Figures 3a-z). Examination of BLAST sequence alignments (Altschul, SF. *et al.*, 1997. Nucleic Acids Result. 25, 3389) of BIL domains with BIL domains and with intein sequences showed that BIL domains aligned with each other with higher scores than with intein sequences across their whole, or almost whole, lengths (results not shown). Therefore, BIL domains were found to be distinct from inteins by their global sequence features.

Table 1. Databases used to identify BIL domains.

BIL	BIL domain	Source**	Date***	Contig/Entry	Coordinates
Тур	name*				
е					
A	BIL1_cloth	NCBI	<u> </u>	23022619	-
Α	BIL2_cloth	NCBI		28N'aa+23020813+	_
		1		59aa+23020812	
Α	BIL3_cloth	NCBI		23022239+14N'aa	-
Α	BIL4_cloth	NCBI		23020817+5N'amin	311-445
		ļ	1	o acid/gi 23020817	
Α	BIL5_cloth	NCBI		23020815+13N'aa	**
Α	BIL6_cloth	NCBI		23022237	-
Α	BIL7_cloth	NCBI		23022587+7N'aa	-
Α	BIL9_cloth	NCBI		23022893+59aa+	-
			1	23022892	
A	BIL10_cloth	NCBI		22262017	34594-34986
Α	BIL11_cloth	NCBI		22262176	416-728
A.	3875_87_magma	NCBI	1	21614488	76532-75165
Α	FhaB_manha	BCM	4Oct01	C78-C85	11046-20977
Α	BIL2_neigo	OU-	26Sep00	AE004969	1563413-1564129
		ACGT	_		
A	BIL3_neigo	OU-	26Sep00	AE004969	1565033-1565809
		ACGT			
Α	BIL5_neigo	OU-	26Sep00	AE004969	1351509-1350766
		ACGT			
Α	BIL6_neigo	OU-	26Sep00	AE004969	1349978-1349310
		ACGT			•
Α	MafB1_neigo	OU-	26Sep00	AE004969	1560214-1561941
	34 000	ACGT			
Α	MafB2_neigo	OU	26Sep00	AE004969	13 5 5876-1354062
	D02(0) 7 D	ACGT			•:
<u>A</u>	B0369+_neimeB	NCBI		7225591 +34 N' aa	-
<u>A</u>	B0372+_neimeB	NCBI		7225594 +11 N' aa	-
<u>A</u>	B0655+_neimeB	NCBI		7225882 +14 N' aa	-
A	BIL2_neimeC	Sanger	15May02	NmC	1836857-1837573



Α	BIL3 neimeC	Sanger	15May02	NmC	1838418-1838981	
A	BIL4_neimeC	Sanger	15May02	NmC	1839771-1840439	
Α	BIL5_neimeC	Sanger	15May02	NmC	627204-627920	
A	BIL6_neimeC	Sanger	15May02	NmC	628395-629102	
A	MafB1_neimeC	Sanger	15May02	NmC	1833717-1835480	
A	FhaB1_psefl-	NCBI-		205922-575	3-6313	
	PfO-1	TIGR				
A	FhaB1_psefl- SBW25	Sanger	2Sep02	Pflu552a01	41728-29387	
Α	FhaB_psesy	TIGR	30Aug02	5668	5148986-5149429	
Α	SCP1.201_strco	NCBI		13620683 +32 N' aa		
Α	39_9_thefus	JGI	1Nov00	39	13655-15508	
Α	BIL1_gemob	TIGR	23Sep02	14	32-20392	
Α	BIL2_gemob	TIGR	14Feb03	354	16692-11734	
A	0709_lepin	NCBI	10Nov02	24213409	-	
Α	3725_lepin	NCBI	10Nov02	24216424		
Α	3719_lepin	NCBI	10Nov02	24197710	_	
Α	o665_myxxa	TIGR	23Apr03	168	495-3704	
Α	o1078_myxxa	TIGR	23Apr03	157	103477-106710	
Α	o1070_myxxa	TIGR	23Apr03	168	495-3704	
Α	BIL1_strav	NCBI	20Jul03	29826740	-	
Α	BIL2_strav	NCBI	20Jul03	29826826	_	
Α	BIL3_strav	NCBI	20Jul03	29831835	_	
A	BIL1_pirsp	NCBI	20Jul03	32470666	_	
Α	BIL1_chrvi	NCBI	07Sep03	34104178	-	
Α	BIL1_glovi	Kazusa	04Sep03	gl10211	-	
A	BIL2_glovi	Kazusa	04Sep03	gl10207	-	
Α	BIL3_glovi	Kazusa	04Sep03	gl10213	-	
Α	BIL4_glovi	Kazusa	04Sep03	gl10212	-	
Α	BIL5_glovi	Kazusa	04Sep03	gl10205		
Α	BIL6_glovi	Kazusa	04Sep03	gl10208	_	
A	BIL7_glovi	Kazusa	04Sep03	gsl3615	-	
Α	o649_versp	TIGR	02Sep03	65738	3-1949	
A	o5687_versp	TIGR	02Sep03	65921	18348-1288	
Α	o3395_versp	TIGR	02Sep03	65925	56853-46669	
В	II0519_brume¶	NCBI	<u> </u>	17988864		
В	BIL2_magma	NCBI		21613062	922-1590	
В	BIL3_magma	NCBI		21614112	2449-1475	
В	BIL4_magma	NCBI		21614173	2216-3187	
В	BIL5_magma	NCBI		21612572	3-338	
В	BIL6_magma	NCBI		21613847	2033-1774	
В	06786_metex	IG .	Jun02	1507	6076-7113	
В	00126_rhoca	IG	Dec01	2G06-2D11	114767-113670	
В	00199_rhoca	IG	Dec01	2G06-2D11	178648-177806	
В	00459_rhoca	IG	Dec01	2G06-2D11	434469-435083	
В	00460_rhoca	IG	Dec01	2G06-2D11	435094-436191	
В	00746_rhoca	IG	Dec01	2D10-2D06	2243-3079	
В	00949_rhoca	IG	Dec01	2A12-2D05	325707-326651	



B			T.: -			
B	В	01216_rhoca	IG	Dec01		222590-223555
B		01374_rhoca		Dec01	2A12-2D05	148470-149462
B	В	01523_rhoca	IG	Dec01	1A01-1C09	279638-280444
B	В		IG	Dec01	1A01-1C09	280569-281423
B	В	02710_rhoca	IG	Dec01	1D09-1F02	197288-199588
B BIL2_rhosp JGI 26Mar01 177 9673-10194 B BIL1_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 50 10679-14440 B BIL2_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 50 1-2688 B BIL3_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 4 10260-12356 B BIL4_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 290 18579-19640 B BIL5_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 11 3224-2217 B BIL6_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 13687-15303 B BIL7_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 15104-16399 B BIL8_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 1329-2600 B BIL9_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 60 19338-18265 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL1_minic Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1 -	В	03530_rhoca		Dec01	1A01-1C09	521700-521173
B BIL1_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 50 10679-14440 B BIL2_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 50 1-2688 B BIL3_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 4 10260-12356 B BIL4_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 290 18579-19640 B BIL5_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 11 3224-2217 B BIL6_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 13687-15303 B BIL7_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 15104-16399 B BIL8_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 1329-2600 B BIL9_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 1329-2600 B BIL9_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 60 19338-18265 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 120 9769-10353 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	4825_rhosp	JGI	26Mar01	184	67785-67165
B BIL2_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 50 1-2688 B BIL3_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 4 10260-12356 B BIL4_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 290 18579-19640 B BIL5_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 11 3224-2217 B BIL6_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 13687-15303 B BIL7_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 15104-16399 B BIL8_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 1329-2600 B BIL9_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 60 19338-18265 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL1_rhile Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1	В	BIL2_rhosp	JGI	26Mar01	177	9673-10194
B BIL3_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 4 10260-12356 B BIL4_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 290 18579-19640 B BIL5_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 11 3224-2217 B BIL6_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 13687-15303 B BIL7_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 15104-16399 B BIL8_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 1329-2600 B BIL9_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 60 19338-18265 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 110 13640-14440 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL1_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	50	10679-14440
B BIL4_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 290 18579-19640 B BIL5_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 11 3224-2217 B BIL6_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 13687-15303 B BIL7_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 15104-16399 B BIL8_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 1329-2600 B BIL9_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51 B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL2_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	50	1-2688
B BIL5_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 11 3224-2217 B BIL6_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 13687-15303 B BIL7_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 15104-16399 B BIL8_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 1329-2600 B BIL9_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 60 19338-18265 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51 B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51 B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL3_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	4	10260-12356
B BIL6_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 13687-15303 B BIL7_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 15104-16399 B BIL8_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 1329-2600 B BIL9_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 60 19338-18265 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B Bil1_rhile Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1 RHIZ10E3Cb12	В		TIGR	18Jun02	290	18579-19640
B BIL7_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 199 15104-16399 B BIL8_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 1329-2600 B BIL9_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 60 19338-18265 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 110 13640-14440 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B Bil1_rhile Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1 k B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL5_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	11	3224-2217
B BIL8_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 1329-2600 B BIL9_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 60 19338-18265 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 110 13640-14440 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL6_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	199	13687-15303
B BIL9_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 32 28672-26588 B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 60 19338-18265 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 110 13640-14440 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 1124-51	В	BIL7_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	199	15104-16399
B BIL10_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 60 19338-18265 B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 110 13640-14440 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B BIL1_rhile Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1 k B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL8_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	32	1329-2600
B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 110 13640-14440 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B Bil1_rhile Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1 - B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL9_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	32	28672-26588
B BIL11_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 89 10027-11181 B BIL12_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 126 9020-10066 B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 110 13640-14440 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B Bil1_rhile Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1 - B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL10_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	60	19338-18265
B BIL13_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 110 13640-14440 B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B Bil1_rhile Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1 - B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL11_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	89	
B BIL14_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 125 9769-10353 B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B Bil1_rhile Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1 - k - B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В		TIGR	18Jun02	126	9020-10066
B BIL15_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 129 7727-8257 B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B Bil1_rhile Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1 - k B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL13_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	110	13640-14440
B BIL16_silpo TIGR 18Jun02 195 7271-8050 B Bil1_rhile Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1 - k B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL14_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	125	9769-10353
B Bill_rhile Sanger 14Jul03 RHIZ10E3Cb12.s1 - k B BILl_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В		TIGR	18Jun02	129	7727-8257
B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	BIL16_silpo	TIGR	18Jun02	195	7271-8050
B BIL1_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 14712 1124-51	В	Bil1_rhile	Sanger	14Jul03		-
D 1776 1	<u> </u>					•
B BIL2_unknwn TIGR 13Mar01 12703 2-1369				13Mar01	14712	1124-51
	В	BIL2_unknwn	TIGR	13Mar01	12703	2-1369

the bacterial species origin of the BIL domains is identified by the bacterial species code following the underscore in the BIL name (refer to Table 2 below for the code-species correspondance).

Dates refer to the data release dates used.

The NCBI entries were extended as noted. Coordinates of the BIL host protein ORF are given for nucleotide contigs/entries. The positions of BILs within these ORFs are provided in Figures 1a-b. An identical sequence was identified in *Brucella suis*

Table 1 cont.

15

10

Conserved motifs in BIL domains, Hog proteins and inteins: Alignments of conserved motifs in Type A BIL domains, Type B BIL domains, Hog proteins, and inteins are shown in Figures 3a-g, 3h-o, 3p-t, and 3u-z, respectively. Type A BIL domains were found to share 7 Hint-like consensus sequence motifs (Figures 3a-d and

^{**}The sources are named as follows JGI – Joint Genome Institute (http://www.jgi.doe.gov), NCBI – (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov), Sanger – The Sanger Institute (http://www.sanger.ac.uk), OU–ACGT – University of Oklahoma, Advanced Center for Genome Technology (http://www.genome.ou.edu), TIGR – The Institute for Genomic Research (http://www.tigr.org), BCM – Baylor College of Medicine Human Genome Sequencing Center (http://www.hgsc.bcm.tmc.edu), IG – IntegratedGenomics (http://www.integratedgenomics.com), and Kazusa – Kazusa DNA Research Institute database (Japan; http://www.kazusa.or.jp).

10

15

20

25

30

3f-g) and one novel motif (Figure 3e) having no known Hog or intein counterpart.

Almost all Type A BIL domains were found to comprise apparent functional protein splicing active sites corresponding to those present in inteins (marked by asterisks in Figures 3u, 3w and 3z), and several are also flanked at their carboxy terminal ends with serine or threonine amino acid residues, similarly to the carboxy terminal ends of inteins.

Type A BIL domains were found to contain an invariant His-Asn amino acid residue pair adjacent to the carboxy terminal end thereof (Figure 3g), similarly to the His-Asn amino acid residue pair typically forming the carboxy terminal ends of inteins (Figure 3z, positions 7-8). Conservation of the Type A BIL domain carboxy terminal end with that of inteins suggests that, similarly to inteins, Type A BILs undergo cyclization of the Asn residue forming the carboxy terminal end thereof. However, the residue at the carboxy terminal end of Type A BIL domains (Figure 3g, position 8), which corresponds to the residue forming the amino terminal end of polypeptide segments flanking the carboxy terminal ends of inteins which is always Cys, Ser or Thr (Figure 3z, position 9), is not conserved, since only a few Type A BIL domains have a serine or threonine residue in that position. Other Type A BIL domains have aspartate, glutamate, asparagine, tyrosine or alanine residues in that position, which are not found in any intein.

Type B BIL domains were also found to share 6 Hint-like consensus sequence motifs (Figures 3h-i and 3l-o) and two novel motifs (Figures 3j-k) having no known Hog protein or intein Hint domain counterpart. Type B BIL domain carboxy terminal ends were found to have a conserved position comprising Cys, Ser or Thr residues (Figure 3o, position 6), potentially corresponding to the carboxy terminal flanking position of inteins (Figure 3z, position 9), however this carboxy terminal residue of Type B BIL domains (Figure 3o, position 7) is not preceded by the His-Asn motif typically found in inteins (Figure 3z, positions 7–8) and in Type A BIL domains (Figure 3g, positions 6–7). The -SH/-OH groups on the side chains of the aforementioned Cys, Ser or Thr residues in intein host proteins have been found to be essential for ligation of the intein carboxy and amino flanks in the protein splicing reaction (Xu MQ, and Perler FB., 1996, EMBO J. 15, 5146).

In Type A BIL domains whose carboxy terminal ends are not flanked by Thr

10

15

20

25

30

or Ser residues, Asn cyclization may nevertheless occur without trans-esterification by the flanking residue. Alternately, trans-esterification may occur by the mildly nucleophilic residues found in this position. In the first case the BIL domain would be cleaved from a segment flanking its carboxy terminal end, and in the second case protein splicing would occur. Since Type B BIL domains do not have any conserved Asn or Gln residue at their carboxy terminal end, cleavage of this end could then proceed by a mechanism different from the Asn and Gln cyclizations of inteins (Paulus H., 2000. Annu Rev Biochem. 69, 447).

Key amino acid residues corresponding to protein splicing active sites (marked by asterisks in Figures 3u, 3w, and 3z-position 9) were found to be conserved in Type B BIL domains.

Both Type A and Type B BIL domains were found to be distinct from inteins in having additional unique sequence motifs, in not being integrated in highly conserved sites of essential proteins, and in not comprising endonuclease domains.

Phylogenetic distribution of BIL domains: The phylogenetic distribution of the BIL domains identified is shown in Table 2. BIL domains were identified in 3 evolutionarily distant bacterial types – alpha, beta and gamma proteobacteria (gramnegative bacteria), actinobacteria (high GC gram-positive bacteria), and Bacillus/Clostridium group bacteria (low GC gram-positive bacteria).

Both presence and genomic distribution were found to be variable, even in closely related species and strains. For example, 1, 3 and 6 ORFs encoding BIL domains were identified, respectively, in *N. meningitidis* strains whose genomes have been completely or almost completely sequenced; 2 and 14 ORFs encoding BIL domains were identified in 2 different *Rhodobacter* species; and while one such ORF was identified in *P. syringae*, none were found in *P. aeruginosa* and *P. putida*.

BIL domains and inteins were found to coexist in certain species. For example, the genome of *M. magnetotacticum* was found to comprise ORFs encoding both Type A and Type B BIL domains, and that of *T. fusca* was found to comprise ORFs encoding both BIL domains and inteins.

The variability observed in the number of BIL domain ORFs in different species is probably due to gene duplications. As shown in a dendrogram demonstrating phylogenetic relationships of Type A BIL domains (Figures 4a), all

10

15

20

25

30

BIL domains derived from *Neisseria* species cluster together, and BIL domains from different species sub-cluster as well, implying that all *Neisseria* BIL domains arose by duplication from a single ancestor and that some are paralogs within different species. The latter is corroborated by the apparent duplication of some gene loci containing BIL domains in these species (not shown). Clustering of BIL domains from the same species was also observed in *C. thermocellum* (Figure 4a) and *M. Magnetotacticum* (Figure 4b).

BIL domain host proteins: BIL domains were identified in putative ORFs coding for a few hundred to a few thousand amino acids. Several BIL domains were found to be flanked by domains present in secreted bacterial proteins. In P. syringae and M. haemolytica, BIL domains were identified near the carboxy terminal end of FhaB-like ORFs. FhaB is a very large Bordetella gene coding for a secreted filamentous hemagglutinin protein, which functions as an adhesin important for B. pertussis virulence (Smith AM. et al., 2001. FEMS Microbiol Rev. 25, 309). Three of the R. capsulatus BIL domain-containing ORFs include RTX repeats - calcium binding repeats found in various secreted bacterial proteins, including many toxins (Coote JG., 1992. FEMS Microbiol Rev. 8, 137). In N. meningitidis and N. gonorrhoeae, BIL domains were identified in MafB proteins. These are part of multiple adhesin family possibly involved in glycolipid adhesion to cells (Naumann et al., 1999. Curr Opin Microbiol 2, 62-70; Paruchuri et al., 1990. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 87, 333-7). Three other Neisseria BIL domains were found to have an HNH nuclease domain in amino acid sequences flanking their carboxy terminal ends. HNH domains are found in various DNase and endonuclease proteins including secreted toxins (Belfort M. and Roberts RJ., 1997. Nucleic Acids Res. 25, 3379; James R. et al., 1996. Microbiology 142, 1569). A domain present in the amino acid sequence flanking the carboxy terminal end of a BIL domain in the gram-positive bacterium T. fusca is also found in a short, conserved Salmonella ORF (GenBank accession NP_454902) and in an amino acid sequence flanking the carboxy terminal end of a N. meningitidis FhaB/hemolysin protein (gene NMA0688). Both of these proteins are from gram-negative bacteria and are likely to be secreted.

5 ·

Table 2. Phylogenetic distribution of BIL domains identified.

Taxonomic group	Species	Species code	BIL	No. of BIL
Grant		Species code	type	domains
			l'ope	identified
	<u> </u>			in
			ŀ	organism
alpha proteobacteria	Rhodobacter capsulatus SB1003	rhoca	В	14*
alpha proteobacteria	Rhodobacter sphaeroides 2.4.1	rhosp	В	2*
alpha proteobacteria	Silicibacter pomeroyi DSS-3	silpo	В	16*
alpha proteobacteria	Brucella melitensis 16M/Brucella suis	brume	В	1
alpha proteobacteria	Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum MS-1	magma	A	1
alpha proteobacteria			В	5°
alpha proteobacteria	Methylobacterium extorquens AM1 .	metex	В	1*
alpha proteobacteria	Rhizobium leguminosarum bv. viciae 3841	rhile	В	1
beta proteobacteria	Neisseria meningitidis Z2491	neimeA	Α	1
beta proteobacteria	Neisseria meningitidis MC58	neimeB	A	3
beta proteobacteria	Neisseria meningitidis FAM18	neimeC	A	6*
beta proteobacteria	Neisseria gonorrhoeae FA1090	neigo	A	6
beta proteobacteria	Chromobacterium violaceum ATCC 12472	chrvi	A	1
gamma	Pseudomonas syringae DC3000	psesy	A	1*
proteobacteria				
gamma	Pseudomonas fluorescens PfO-1	psefl-PfO-1	A	1*
proteobacteria		<u> </u>	İ	
gamma	Pseudomonas fluorescens PfSBW25	psefl-SBW25	A	1*
proteobacteria			_L	
gamma	Mannheimia haemolytica PHL213	manha	A	1*
proteobacteria				
delta proteobacteria	Myxococcus xanthus DK1622	myxxa	Α	3*
spirochaetes	Leptospira interrogans 56601	lepin	A	3
actinobacteria	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	strco	A	1
actinobacteria	Streptomyces avermitilis MA-468	strav	Α	3
actinobacteria	Thermobifida fusca YX	thefu	Α	1*
Bacillus/Clostridium group	Clostridium thermocellum ATCC 27405	cloth	A	10*
planctomycetes	Pirellula species 1	pirsp	A	1
planctomycetes	Gemmata obscuriglobus UQM 2246	gemob	A	2*
cyanobacteria	Gloeobacter violaceus PCC 7421	glovi	A	7
verrucomicrobium	Verrucomicrobium spinosum DSM 4136	versp	A	3*
unknown	Unknown	- <u>F</u>	В	2*
*Genome not fully so	<u> </u>	1	1-	I

Genome not fully sequenced - total number of BILs may be greater.

BIL domain-mediated auto-cleavage/auto-splicing activity:

Type A BIL domain-mediated auto-cleavage/auto-splicing activity in an invitro transcription/translation system: Electrophoretic analysis (Figure 5a) showed that protein products generated following in-vitro transcription/translation of the MBP-PsyBIL-CBD expression construct pC2C-PsyBIL displayed molecular weights

10

15

20

25

. 30

corresponding to the uncleaved precursor MBP-PsyBIL-CBD, the splicing product MBP-CBD, and the carboxy terminal cleavage product MBP-PsyBIL. Two additional protein products displayed molecular weights of 43 and 45 kDa. Control reactions using the MBP-CBD expression construct pC2C as a transcription template produced two protein products, one corresponding in weight to MBP-CBD and the other to the MBP portion thereof. The latter may be observed in chimeric proteins having MBP as an amino terminal tag (refer to: NEB instruction manual "pMAL protein fusion and purification system", Catalog #E8000S). The 43 kDa protein product may represent a premature transcription or translation stop side product unrelated to BIL domain-mediated activity. Appearance of the 45 kDa band, not seen in the control reaction and slightly larger than the expected weight of MBP, may be due to an additional termination point introduced in the BIL domain. As radioactive methionine was used to label the reaction products, and as, unlike the MBP and BIL domains, the CBD domain lacks a methionine residue, its isolated product cannot be visualized according to the protocol employed.

The relative amounts of the MBP-PsyBIL-CBD, MBP-PsyBIL and MBP-CBD protein products were found to be 15 %, 57 % and 28 %, respectively.

These results therefore demonstrated the capacity of Type A BIL domains to auto-cleave and auto-splice flanking sequences.

in-vitro transcription/translation system: Electrophoretic analysis (Figure 5b) showed that protein products generated following in-vitro translation of the MBP-RspBIL2-CBD expression construct pC2C-RspBIL2 included proteins with sizes corresponding to the unprocessed MBP-RspBIL2-CBD precursor, the carboxy terminal cleavage product MBP-RspBIL2, the MBP-containing amino terminal cleavage product, and the splicing product MBP-CBD. Also apparent was a 43 kDa MBP-containing fragment which also appeared in the control reaction, as described above.

These results therefore demonstrated the capacity of Type B BIL domains to auto-cleave and auto-splice flanking sequences. The putative protein splicing motifs and catalytic residues of the FhaB_psesy amino acid sequence responsible for the observed autoprocessing activity are shown in Figure 5c (SEQ ID NO: 107).

10

15

20

25

30

Recombinant BIL domains expressed in-vivo in E. coli display auto-cleavage and auto-splicing activity – mass spectrometric confirmation of BIL-mediated autoprocessing activity: In order to examine the possibility of industrially producing functional recombinant Type A BIL domain, pC2C-PsyBIL was overexpressed in-vivo in E. coli, and the recombinant protein products were analyzed for BIL domain-mediated autoprocessing activity.

Similarly to the *in-vitro* results described above, purified protein from *E. coli* transformed with pC2C-PsyBIL was found to include a protein product having a molecular weight corresponding to the MBP-PsyBIL carboxy terminal cleavage product, as well as a protein product having a molecular weight corresponding to the MBP-CBD auto-splicing product, as determined by both Coomassie Blue staining and Western immunoblotting analysis of SDS-PAGE separated proteins (Figures 6a and 6b, respectively). The main product was again observed to be MBP-PsyBIL protein, as displayed by comparing the quantity thereof produced to that of the MBP-CBD protein product when both were purified using amylose beads (Figure 6a, lane 3).

The identities of the PsyBIL reaction products, the MBP-CBD and MBP-BIL protein products were also confirmed by mass spectrometry analysis (Figures 6c and 6d, respectively). The measured mass of the MBP-CBD protein (50,602.07 Da) was found to be in close agreement to the expected mass of the unmodified protein (50,266.39 Da). The measured and expected masses of MBP-BIL protein were also found to be in close agreement: 59,332.79 and 59,070.11 Da, respectively. A prominent peak with a mass of 43,303 Da, was also observed in MALDI spectra of electroeluted 50 kDa MBP-CBD protein. Such cross-contamination can be observed in gel purified protein bands (A. Shainskaya, unpublished). Reactivity of the 43 kDa band with anti MBP tag antibody (Figure 6b) indicates that this band is a truncated product.

Peptide mass mapping of the 50.1 and 59.3 kDa protein products proteins by MALDI analysis (Tables 3 and 4, respectively) confirmed their assigned identity as MBP-CBD (Figure 7; SEQ ID NO: 108) and MBP-BIL (Figure 8; SEQ ID NO: 109), respectively, in particular by identifying the splice junction of the MBP-CBD protein (peptide position 388–396; Figure 7; Table 3) and the carboxy terminal end of the MBP-BIL protein (peptide position 535–541; Figure 8; Table 4) with accuracies of 27



and 100 ppm, respectively.

Thus, following extensive experimentation, the splicing junction and cleavage points were found to precisely correspond to those predicted from the sequence similarity of the BIL and intein domains, thereby unambiguously demonstrating BIL domain autoprocessing capacity.

Table 3. MALDI identification of peptides of the 50.1 kDa MBP-CBD splicing product of MBP-PsyBIL-CBD.

[M+H] ⁺	[M+H] ⁺	Mass
calculated	measured	accuracy
mass (Da)	mass (Da)	(ppm)
278.1538	278.1460	28
563.2677	563.2599	13
1057.604	1057.596	7
2047.363	2047.35	6
1064.532	1064.586	50
936.442	936.491	52
423.2244	423.215	22
1267.647	1267.6	37
1201.522	1201.602	66
1571.732	1571.823	57
1188.642	1188.711	58
. 1129.55	1129.57	17
2137.972	2138.147	81
2095.812	2096.030	104
1010.472	1010.612	138
2109.02	2109.017	1
3461.516	3461.33	53
2576.53	2576.41	46
983.48	983.55	71
3986.34*	3986.13	52
4380.80*	4379.90	205
2634.93	2634.72	79
	calculated mass (Da) 278.1538 563.2677 1057.604 2047.363 1064.532 936.442 423.2244 1267.647 1201.522 1571.732 1188.642 1129.55 2137.972 2095.812 1010.472 2109.02 3461.516 2576.53 983.48 3986.34* 4380.80*	calculated mass (Da) measured mass (Da) 278.1538 278.1460 563.2677 563.2599 1057.604 1057.596 2047.363 2047.35 1064.532 1064.586 936.442 936.491 423.2244 423.215 1267.647 1267.6 1201.522 1201.602 1571.732 1571.823 1188.642 1188.711 1129.55 1129.57 2137.972 2138.147 2095.812 2096.030 1010.472 1010.612 2109.02 2109.017 3461.516 3461.33 2576.53 2576.41 983.48 983.55 3986.34* 3986.13 4380.80* 4379.90

mass corresponds to peptide with an alkylated cysteine residue

10

15

These results therefore fully and clearly demonstrate the capacity of BIL domains to auto-cleave and auto-splice flanking sequences, similarly to inteins. The presently described BIL domains therefore represent a novel and highly useful class of autoprocessing proteins which can be harnessed for manipulating and modifying proteins, for example as depicted in Figure 9. These results furthermore demonstrate

10

15

20

25



the suitability of utilizing genetically transformed host cells, such as *E. coli*, to industrially express chimeric proteins which comprise functional BIL domains.

Table 4. MALDI-identification of carboxy terminal peptides of the 59.3 kDa MBP-PsyBIL carboxy terminal cleavage product of MBP-PsyBIL-CBD.

Peptide position	[M+H] ⁺ calculated mass (Da)	[M+H] ⁺ measured mass (Da)	Mass accuracy (ppm)
535-541	897.4947	897.47	27
537-541	656.3156	656.25	100

Discussion: BIL domains are present in several hyper-variable bacterial proteins, such as FhaB adhesins and MafB proteins of Neisseria strains. Their immediate flanks are the most variable portions of the proteins and they themselves are not always present in these proteins, even in closely related strains of the same species. Some, and perhaps all, proteins with BIL domains seem to be secreted proteins. BIL domains might enhance the variability of secreted proteins by their protein splicing and cleavage activity as detailed below.

As described above, the amino terminal ends of BIL domains, and of Hint domains of inteins and Hog proteins are very similar (Figures 3a-z). Thus all these domains probably form labile ester bonds on their amino terminal ends. In proteins with BIL domains these ester bonds could be attacked by various nucleophilic molecules, including peptides, proteins and small reactive compounds, such as glutathione or cysteine. Such reactions would ligate the attacking nucleophiles to a carboxy terminal position of the host protein and release the BIL domain and the host protein region downstream to it. This is analogous to Hedgehog protein maturation where the Hint domain mediates the attachment of a cholesterol molecule to the cleaved Hedge domain. In adhesins with BIL domains this putative ligation might serve to covalently attach the bacteria to its adhesion target. Additionally, released BIL and carboxy terminal domains could have a function of their own. For example, in pathogenic bacteria that have such proteins, the released domains could serve as decoys to the immune system.

In Neisseria strains, sequences encoding BIL domains appear as either as short open reading frames downstream of MafB genes and in the carboxy terminal ends of

10

15

20

25

30

these proteins upstream of a variable domain. This suggests that, at least in such *Neisseria* strains, BIL domains function as cassettes which can be fused to genes by genetic rearrangement to promote the variability of the encoded proteins. Other microevolutionary processes in *Neisseria* and *Ralstonia solanacearum*, a plant pathogen bacterium with a wide host range, are known to generate different carboxy terminal ends for surface-exposed and virulence proteins (Parkhill *et al.*, 2000. Nature, 404, 502-506; Salanoubat *et al.*, 2002. Nature 415, 497-502).

Not all species with BIL domains are pathogens and many pathogenic bacteria with fully sequenced genomes do not have BIL domains. BIL domains might be used in different processes not connected with pathogenicity. For example, BIL domain activity might be one way for bacteria to attach to diverse surfaces.

In summary, two novel types of Hint domain-containing proteins, BIL Types A and B, were identified. Both types have the active site sequence features of the Hint domains but also possess sequence features that distinguish them from the known Hint domains and from each other. BIL domains appear in different proteins from diverse bacteria, including pathogenic species of humans and plants, such as *Neisseria meningitidis* and *P. syringae*. These domains are present in variable protein regions and are typically flanked by domains that also appear in secreted proteins such as filamentous hemagglutinin and calcium binding RTX repeats. Phylogenetic and genomic analysis of BIL domain sequences suggests that they were positively selected for in different lineages. Type A and Type B BIL domains were cloned and shown to display auto-cleavage and auto-splicing of flanking polypeptide sequences in an *invitro* transcription/translation system, as well as when overexpressed in *E. coli*, thereby indicating the capacity of BIL domains to autocatalyze post-translational modifications of host proteins.

Conclusion: The above-described experimental results demonstrate the capacity of the autoprocessing polypeptides of the present invention to efficiently auto-cleave and auto-splice flanking sequences. The presently described experimental results furthermore demonstrate the feasibility of utilizing genetically transformed host cells, such as E. coli, for efficient industrial production of such autoprocessing polypeptides. Thus, the autoprocessing polypeptides and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides of the present invention significantly expand and enhance

T/IL2003/000956

the available repertoire of available autoprocessing polypeptides having utility in numerous commercially important protein engineering applications, such as protein purification, affinity selection of display phages and post-translational protein ligation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

EXAMPLE 2

Supplementary evidence demonstrating C-terminal in-vitro and in-vivo autocleavage by chimeric protein including the Type B BIL domain BIL2_rhosp Materials and Methods:

In order to analyze the capacity of Type B BIL domain BIL2_rhosp (Table 1, Figure 1b) to display autoprocessing activity, genetic sequences encoding this BIL domain including one flanking amino acid residue at each terminus were cloned for expression as a chimeric protein tagged at its amino terminal end with the *malE* geneencoded maltose-binding protein (MBP) affinity tag, and at the carboxy terminal end with the *B. circulans cbd* gene-encoded chitin-binding domain (CBD) affinity tag. The resultant "MBP-RspBIL2a-CBD" chimera was expressed *in-vivo* and *in-vitro* and resulting protein products were analyzed for evidence of BIL domain-mediated autoprocessing activity according to methods described in Example 1 above.

Experimental Results:

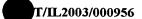
The *in-vivo* expressed MBP-RspBIL2a-CBD chimera was shown to display C-terminal auto-cleavage activity via amylose-based affinity purification, electrophoretic separation, and Coomassie blue staining of the electrophoretically separated proteins (Figure 10a). The *in-vivo* expressed MBP-RspBIL2a-CBD chimera was also shown to display C-terminal cleavage via Western immunoblotting analysis of SDS-PAGE separated proteins (Figure 10b). The *in-vitro* expressed MBP-RspBIL2a-CBD chimera was shown to display C-terminal cleavage following [35S]-methionine-labeling and autoradiography of electrophoretically separated protein (Figure 10c). Evidence from intact mass mass-spectrometry of the MBP-BIL specific carboxy terminal cleavage product indicates that the C-terminal end of this product is located 6-11 amino acid residues from the predicted carboxy terminal end of the BIL domain towards the N-terminus. Evidence for the MBP-RspBIL2a identity of the cleavage product was obtained from Western Blot, and affinity column analysis. The presence

15

20

25

30



of the protein chaperone DnaK was detected during affinity purification of the BIL products. This chaperone may bind the BIL domain, and may also be involved in its activity.

Conclusion: There is ample evidence that a chimeric protein which comprises the type B BIL domain BIL2_rhosp has the capacity to efficiently display carboxy terminal auto-cleavage activity. Hence, such a BIL domain can therefore be advantageously exploited in applications benefiting from an auto-cleaving chimeric protein.

10 EXAMPLE 3

N-terminal autocleavage of in-vivo expressed chimeric polypeptide comprising the Type B BIL domain 4825_rhosp

Materials and Methods:

In order to analyze the capacity of Type B BIL domain 4825_rhosp (Table 1, Figure 1b) to display autoprocessing activity, genetic sequences encoding this BIL domain with 14 amino terminal-flanking and 51 carboxy terminal-flanking amino acids were cloned for expression as a chimeric protein tagged at its amino terminal end with the *malE* gene-encoded maltose-binding protein (MBP) affinity tag, and at the carboxy terminal end with the *B. circulans cbd* gene-encoded chitin-binding domain (CBD) affinity tag. The resultant "MBP-4825rhosp-CBD" chimera was expressed *in-vivo* and resulting protein products were analyzed for evidence of BIL domain-mediated autoprocessing activity according to methods described in Example 1 above.

Experimental Results:

The *in-vivo* expressed MBP-4825rhosp-CBD chimera was shown to display N-terminal auto-cleavage activity via chitin or amylose based affinity purification of expressed protein and electrophoretic separation, and Coomassie blue staining of electrophoretically separated protein (Figure 11a). The chimera was also shown to display N-terminal cleavage via Western immunoblotting analysis of SDS-PAGE separated proteins using anti-CBD and anti-MBP antibodies (Figure 11b). The cleavage site was found to be located exactly between the predicted N-terminal residue of the BIL domain and the amino terminal flanking sequence as demonstrated

10

15

20

25

30



by amino terminal end sequencing. Large amounts of the chaperone GroEL were detected during the purification of the protein products when overexpressing the MBP-4825rhosp-CBD chimera the whereas no GroEL was detected when overexpressing control chimera lacking the BIL domain.

Conclusion: A chimeric protein which comprises the type B BIL domain 4825_rhosp has the capacity to efficiently display N-terminal auto-cleavage activity. Hence, such a BIL domain can therefore be advantageously exploited in applications benefiting from an auto-cleaving chimeric protein.

EXAMPLE 4

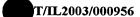
Auto-splicing and C-terminal auto-cleavage of in-vivo expressed chimeric protein including the Type A BIL domain BIL4_cloth

Materials and Methods:

In order to analyze the capacity of Type A BIL domain BIL4_cloth (Table 1, Figure 1a) to display autoprocessing activity, genetic sequences encoding this BIL domain were cloned, including one flanking amino acid residue of the host protein at the C-terminal end, for expression as a chimeric protein tagged at its amino terminal end with the malE gene-encoded maltose-binding protein (MBP) affinity tag, and at the carboxy terminal end with the B. circulans cbd gene-encoded chitin-binding domain (CBD) affinity tag. The resultant "MBP-BIL4cloth-CBD" chimera was expressed in-vivo and resulting protein products were analyzed for evidence of BIL domain-mediated autoprocessing activity according to methods described in Example 1 above.

Experimental Results:

The *in-vivo* expressed MBP-BIL4cloth-CBD chimera was shown to display auto-splicing activity (MBP-CBD specific fragment) as shown by Western immunoblotting assay using anti CBD and anti MBP antibody probes (Figures 12a and 12b, respectively), and as shown by Coomassie blue staining of electrophoretically separated protein products isolated via amylose based or chitin based affinity chromatography depicting auto-splicing activity. The identity of the auto-splicing product was verified via mass-spectrometry peptide mapping (data not shown). Carboxy terminal auto-cleavage activity (MBP-BIL domain specific



fragment) was also detected by Western immunoblotting assay using an anti MBP antibody probe (Figure 12b) and by Coomassie blue staining of electrophoretically separated protein products isolated via amylose based affinity chromatography (Figure 12c).

Conclusion: A chimeric protein which comprises A type a BIL domain, such as the type A BIL domain BIL4_cloth, has the capacity to efficiently display autosplicing and carboxy terminal auto-cleaving activity. Hence, such a BIL domain can therefore be advantageously exploited in applications benefiting from an auto-splicing and/or carboxy terminal auto-cleaving chimeric protein.

10

15

20

25

5

It is appreciated that certain features of the invention, which are, for clarity, described in the context of separate embodiments, may also be provided in combination in a single embodiment. Conversely, various features of the invention, which are, for brevity, described in the context of a single embodiment, may also be provided separately or in any suitable subcombination.

Although the invention has been described in conjunction with specific embodiments thereof, it is evident that many alternatives, modifications and variations will be apparent to those skilled in the art. Accordingly, it is intended to embrace all such alternatives, modifications and variations that fall within the spirit and broad scope of the appended claims. All publications, patents, patent applications and sequences identified by their accession numbers mentioned in this specification are herein incorporated in their entirety by reference into the specification, to the same extent as if each individual publication, patent, patent application or sequence identified by their accession number was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated herein by reference. In addition, citation or identification of any reference in this application shall not be construed as an admission that such reference is available as prior art to the present invention.



WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

- 1. A chimeric polypeptide comprising an autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106.
- 2. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 1, wherein said autoprocessing segment is selected from the group consisting of BIL1 cloth, BIL2 cloth, BIL4 cloth, BIL5 cloth, BIL6 cloth, BIL7 cloth, BIL3 cloth, BIL9 cloth, BIL10 cloth, BIL11 cloth, 3875 87 magma, FhaB manha, BIL2 neigo, BIL3 neigo, BIL5 neigo, BIL6 neigo, MafB1 neigo, MafB2 neigo, B0369+ neimeB, B0372+ neimeB, B0655+ neimeB, A2115 neime, BIL2 neimeC, BIL3 neimeC, BIL4 neimeC, BIL5 neimeC, BIL6 neimeC, MafB1 neimeC, FhaB1 psefl-PfO-1, FhaB1_psefl-SBW25, FhaB psesy, SCP1.201 strco, 39 9 thefus, BIL1 gemob, BIL2 gemob, 0709 lepin, 3725 lepin, 3719 lepin, o665 myxxa, o1078 myxxa, o1070 myxxa, BIL1 strav, BIL2 strav, BIL3 strav, BIL1 chrvi, BIL1 glovi, BIL2 glovi, BIL3 glovi, BIL4 glovi, BIL5 glovi, BIL6 glovi, BIL7 glovi, o649 versp, o5687 versp, o3395 versp, BIL3 magma, II0519 brume, BIL2 magma, BIL4 magma, BIL5 magma, BIL6 magma, 06786 metex, 00126 rhoca, 00199 rhoca, 00459 rhoca, 00460 rhoca, 00746 rhoca, 00949 rhoca, 01216 rhoca, 01374 rhoca, 01523 rhoca, 01524 rhoca, 02710 rhoca, 03530 rhoca, 4825 rhosp, BIL2 rhosp, BIL1 silpo, BIL2 silpo, BIL3_silpo, BIL4 silpo, BIL5 silpo, BIL6 silpo, BIL7 silpo, BIL8 silpo, BIL9 silpo, BIL10 silpo, BIL11 silpo, BIL12 silpo, BIL13 silpo, BIL14 silpo, BIL15_silpo, BIL16_silpo, Bil1_rhile, BIL1_unknwn, and BIL2_unknwn.
- 3. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 1, wherein said autoprocessing segment is derived from a protein of an organism belonging to a genus selected from the group consisting of *Brucella*, *Clostridium*, *Magnetospirillum*, *Mannheimia*,

Methylobacterium, Neisseria, Pseudomonas, Rhodobacter, Silicibacter, Streptomyces, Thermobifida, Rhizobium, Chromobacterium, Myxococcus, Leptospira, Pirellula, Gemmata, Gloeobacter and Verrucomicrobium.

- 4. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 3, wherein said organism is selected from the group consisting of Rhodobacter capsulatus, Rhodobacter sphaeroides, Silicibacter pomeroyi, Brucella melitensis, Brucella suis, Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum, Methylobacterium extorquens, Rhizobium leguminosarum, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Chromobacterium violaceum, Pseudomonas syringae, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Mannheimia haemolytica, Myxococcus xanthus, Leptospira interrogans, Streptomyces coelicolor, Streptomyces avermitilis, Thermobifida fusca, Clostridium thermocellum, Pirellula species 1, Gemmata obscuriglobus, Gloeobacter violaceus, and Verrucomicrobium spinosum.
- 5. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 1, wherein said auto-cleavage results in removal of a segment of the polypeptide adjacent to an amino terminal end or a carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment.
- 6. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 5, wherein said segment of the polypeptide adjacent to said autoprocessing segment is an amino terminal segment or a carboxy terminal segment of the polypeptide.
- 7. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 5, wherein said segment of the polypeptide adjacent to said carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes an amino acid residue comprising a nucleophilic group at an amino terminal end thereof.
 - 8. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 7, wherein said nucleophilic group is a hydroxyl group.
 - 9. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 7, wherein said amino acid residue

is a threonine residue.

- 10. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 5, wherein said segment of the polypeptide adjacent to said amino terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes a serine amino acid residue at a carboxy terminal end thereof.
- 11. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 1, wherein said auto-cleavage results in auto-splicing.
- 12. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 11, wherein said auto-splicing is auto-splicing of segments of the polypeptide flanking said autoprocessing segment.
- 13. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 1, wherein the chimeric polypeptide is capable of said auto-cleavage under a condition selected from the group consisting of a temperature selected from a range of 33 °C to 41 °C, a pH selected from a range of pH 7.8 to pH 8.2, and a concentration of dithiothreitol selected from a range of 0.1 mM to 20 mM.
- 14. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 1, further comprising an affinity tag capable of specifically binding a substrate.
- 15. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 14, wherein said affinity tag is a maltose-binding domain or a chitin-binding domain.
- 16. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 14, wherein said substrate is selected from the group consisting of a molecule, a compound, a virus, and a cell.
- 17. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 16, wherein said molecule is amylose or chitin.
- 18. The chimeric polypeptide of claim 16, wherein said virus is a bacteriophage.



- 19. A polynucleotide encoding a chimeric polypeptide comprising an autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106, the polypeptide being capable of auto-cleavage.
- 20. The polynucleotide of claim 19, wherein said autoprocessing segment is selected from the group consisting of BIL1_cloth, BIL2_cloth, BIL3_cloth, BIL4_cloth, BIL5_cloth, BIL6_cloth, BIL7_cloth, BIL9_cloth, BIL10_cloth, BIL11_cloth, 3875_87_magma, FhaB_manha, BIL2_neigo, BIL3_neigo, BIL5_neigo, BIL6_neigo, MafB1_neigo, MafB2_neigo, B0369+_neimeB, B0372+_neimeB, B0655+_neimeB, A2115_neime, BIL2_neimeC, BIL3_neimeC, BIL4_neimeC, BIL5_neimeC, BIL6_neimeC, MafB1_neimeC, FhaB1_psefl-PfO-1, FhaB1_psefl-SBW25, FhaB_psesy, SCP1.201_strco, 39_9_thefus, BIL1_gemob, BIL2_gemob, 0709_lepin, 3725_lepin, 3719_lepin, o665_myxxa, o1078_myxxa, o1070_myxxa, BIL1 strav, BIL2 strav, BIL3 strav, BIL1 pirsp, BIL1 chrvi, BIL1 glovi, BIL2_glovi, BIL3_glovi, BIL4_glovi, BIL5_glovi, BIL6_glovi, BIL7 glovi, o649_versp, o5687_versp, o3395_versp, II0519_brume, BIL2_magma, BIL3_magma, BIL4 magma, BIL5 magma, BIL6 magma, 06786 metex, 00126 rhoca, 00199_rhoca, 00459_rhoca, 00460_rhoca, 00746_rhoca, 00949_rhoca, 01216_rhoca, 01374_rhoca, 01523_rhoca, 01524_rhoca, 02710_rhoca, 03530_rhoca, 4825_rhosp, BIL2 rhosp, BIL1 silpo, BIL2 silpo, BIL3_silpo, BIL4 silpo, BIL5 silpo, BIL6_silpo, BIL7_silpo, BIL8_silpo, BIL9_silpo, BIL10_silpo, BIL11_silpo, BIL12_silpo, BIL13_silpo, BIL14_silpo, BIL15_silpo, BIL16_silpo, Bil1_rhile, BIL1_unknwn, and BIL2_unknwn.
- 21. The polynucleotide of claim 19, wherein said autoprocessing segment is derived from a protein of an organism belonging to a genus selected from the group consisting of *Brucella*, *Clostridium*, *Magnetospirillum*, *Mannheimia*, *Methylobacterium*, *Neisseria*, *Pseudomonas*, *Rhodobacter*, *Silicibacter*, *Streptomyces*,

Thermobifida, Rhizobium, Chromobacterium, Myxococcus, Leptospira, Pirellula, Gemmata, Gloeobacter and Verrucomicrobium.

- 22. The polynucleotide of claim 21, wherein said organism is selected from the group consisting of Rhodobacter capsulatus, Rhodobacter sphaeroides, Silicibacter pomeroyi, Brucella melitensis, Brucella suis, Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum, Methylobacterium extorquens, Rhizobium leguminosarum, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Chromobacterium violaceum, Pseudomonas syringae, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Mannheimia haemolytica, Myxococcus xanthus, Leptospira interrogans, Streptomyces coelicolor, Streptomyces avermitilis, Thermobifida fusca, Clostridium thermocellum, Pirellula species 1, Gemmata obscuriglobus, Gloeobacter violaceus, and Verrucomicrobium spinosum.
- 23. The polynucleotide of claim 19, wherein said auto-cleavage results in removal of a segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to an amino terminal end or a carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment.
- 24. The polynucleotide of claim 23, wherein said segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said autoprocessing segment is an amino terminal segment or a carboxy terminal segment of the chimeric polypeptide.
- 25. The polynucleotide of claim 23, wherein said segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes an amino acid residue comprising a nucleophilic group at an amino terminal end thereof.
- 26. The polynucleotide of claim 25, wherein said nucleophilic group is a hydroxyl group.
- 27. The polynucleotide of claim 25, wherein said amino acid residue is a threonine residue.

- 28. The polynucleotide of claim 23, wherein said segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said amino terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes a serine amino acid residue at a carboxy terminal end thereof.
- 29. The polynucleotide of claim 19, wherein said auto-cleavage results in auto-splicing.
- 30. The polynucleotide of claim 29, wherein said auto-splicing is auto-splicing of segments of the chimeric polypeptide flanking said autoprocessing segment.
- 31. The polynucleotide of claim 19, wherein the chimeric polypeptide is capable of said auto-cleavage under a condition selected from the group consisting of a temperature selected from a range of 33 °C to 41 °C, a pH selected from a range of pH 7.8 to pH 8.2, and a concentration of dithiothreitol selected from a range of 0.1 mM to 20 mM.
- 32. The polynucleotide of claim 19, wherein the chimeric polypeptide further comprises an affinity tag capable of specifically binding a substrate.
- 33. The polynucleotide of claim 32, wherein said affinity tag is a maltose-binding domain or a chitin-binding domain.
- 34. The polynucleotide of claim 32, wherein said substrate is selected from the group consisting of a molecule, a compound, a virus, and a cell.
- 35. The polynucleotide of claim 33, wherein said molecule is amylose or chitin.
 - 36. The polynucleotide of claim 33, wherein said virus is a bacteriophage.
 - 37. The polynucleotide of claim 19, further comprising a promoter

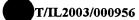
sequence being for directing expression of the chimeric polypeptide in an expression system.

- 38. The polynucleotide of claim 37, wherein said expression system is a cellular expression system or a cell-free expression system.
- 39. The polynucleotide of claim 38, wherein said cellular expression system is an *E. coli* cellular expression system.
- 40. The polynucleotide of claim 38, wherein said cell-free expression system is an *E. coli* S30 extract expression system.
- 41. The polynucleotide of claim 37, wherein said promoter sequence is inducible by isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactoside.
- 42. A nucleic acid construct comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding a chimeric polypeptide comprising an autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106, said chimeric polypeptide being capable of auto-cleavage.
- 43. The nucleic acid construct of claim 42, further comprising a promoter sequence being for directing expression of said chimeric polypeptide in an expression system.
- 44. The nucleic acid construct of claim 43, wherein said expression system is a cellular expression system or a cell-free expression system.
 - 45. The nucleic acid construct of claim 44, wherein said cellular expression



system is an E. coli cellular expression system.

- 46. The nucleic acid construct of claim 44, wherein said cell-free expression system is an *E. coli* S30 extract expression system.
- 47. The nucleic acid construct of claim 43, wherein said promoter sequence is inducible by isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactoside.
- 48. The nucleic acid construct of claim 42, wherein said autoprocessing selected from the group consisting of BIL1_cloth, BIL2 cloth, BIL3 cloth, BIL4_cloth, BIL5 cloth, BIL6 cloth, BIL7 cloth, BIL9 cloth, BIL10 cloth, BIL11 cloth, 3875 87 magma, FhaB manha, BIL2 neigo, BIL3 neigo, BIL5 neigo, BIL6 neigo, MafB1 neigo, MafB2 neigo, B0369+_neimeB, B0372+_neimeB, B0655+_neimeB, A2115_neime, BIL2_neimeC, BIL3_neimeC, BIL4_neimeC, BIL5_neimeC, BIL6 neimeC, MafB1 neimeC, FhaB1 psefl-PfO-1, FhaB1 psefl-SBW25, FhaB psesy, SCP1.201 strco, 39_9_thefus, BIL1_gemob, BIL2_gemob, 0709_lepin, 3725_lepin, 3719_lepin, o665_myxxa, o1078_myxxa, o1070_myxxa, BIL1 strav, BIL2 strav, BIL3 strav, BIL1 chrvi, BIL1 glovi, BIL2_glovi, BIL3_glovi, BIL4_glovi, BIL1 pirsp, BIL5_glovi, BIL6_glovi, BIL7_glovi, o649_versp, o5687_versp, o3395_versp, II0519 brume, BIL2 magma, BIL3 magma, BIL4 magma, BIL5 magma, BIL6_magma, 06786_metex, 00126_rhoca, 00199_rhoca, 00459_rhoca, 00460_rhoca, 00746_rhoca, 00949_rhoca, 01216_rhoca, 01374_rhoca, 01523_rhoca, 01524_rhoca, 02710_rhoca, 03530_rhoca, 4825_rhosp, BIL2_rhosp, BIL1_silpo, BIL2_silpo, BIL3 silpo, BIL4_silpo, BIL5_silpo, BIL6 silpo, BIL7 silpo, BIL8_silpo, BIL9_silpo, BIL10_silpo, BIL11_silpo, BIL12_silpo, BIL13_silpo, BIL14_silpo, BIL15_silpo, BIL16_silpo, Bil1_rhile, BIL1_unknwn, and BIL2_unknwn.
- 49. The nucleic acid construct of claim 42, wherein said autoprocessing segment is derived from a protein of an organism belonging to a genus selected from the group consisting of Brucella, Clostridium, Magnetospirillum, Mannheimia, Methylobacterium, Neisseria, Pseudomonas, Rhodobacter, Silicibacter, Streptomyces,



Thermobifida, Rhizobium, Chromobacterium, Myxococcus, Leptospira, Pirellula, Gemmata, Gloeobacter and Verrucomicrobium.

- 50. The nucleic acid construct of claim 49, wherein said organism is selected from the group consisting of Rhodobacter capsulatus, Rhodobacter sphaeroides; Silicibacter pomeroyi, Brucella melitensis, Brucella Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum, Methylobacterium extorquens, Rhizobium leguminosarum, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis. Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Chromobacterium violaceum, Pseudomonas syringae, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Mannheimia haemolytica, Myxococcus xanthus, Leptospira interrogans, Streptomyces coelicolor, Streptomyces avermitilis, Thermobifida fusca, Clostridium thermocellum, Pirellula species 1, Gemmata obscuriglobus, Gloeobacter violaceus, and Verrucomicrobium spinosum.
- 51. The nucleic acid construct of claim 42, wherein said auto-cleavage results in removal of a segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to an amino terminal end or a carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment.
- 52. The nucleic acid construct of claim 51, wherein said segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said autoprocessing segment is an amino terminal segment or a carboxy terminal segment of said chimeric polypeptide.
- 53. The nucleic acid construct of claim 51, wherein said segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes an amino acid residue comprising a nucleophilic group at an amino terminal end thereof.
- 54. The nucleic acid construct of claim 53, wherein said nucleophilic group is a hydroxyl group.
 - 55. The nucleic acid construct of claim 53, wherein said amino acid residue



is a threonine residue.

- 56. The nucleic acid construct of claim 51, wherein said segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said amino terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes a serine amino acid residue at a carboxy terminal end thereof.
- 57. The nucleic acid construct of claim 42, wherein said auto-cleavage results in auto-splicing.
- 58. The nucleic acid construct of claim 57, wherein said auto-splicing is auto-splicing of segments of said chimeric polypeptide flanking said autoprocessing segment.
- 59. The nucleic acid construct of claim 42, wherein said chimeric polypeptide is capable of said auto-cleavage under a condition selected from the group consisting of a temperature selected from a range of 33 °C to 41 °C, a pH selected from a range of pH 7.8 to pH 8.2, and a concentration of dithiothreitol selected from a range of 0.1 mM to 20 mM.
- 60. The nucleic acid construct of claim 42, wherein said chimeric polypeptide further comprises an affinity tag capable of specifically binding a substrate.
- 61. The nucleic acid construct of claim 60, wherein said affinity tag is a maltose-binding domain or a chitin-binding domain.
- 62. A method of generating a chimeric polypeptide capable of displaying auto-cleavage, the method comprising generating a chimeric amino acid sequence including an autoprocessing segment, said autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,

67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106, thereby producing the chimeric polypeptide capable of displaying auto-cleavage.

68

- 63. The method of claim 62, wherein said generating said chimeric amino acid sequence is effected by synthesizing a polynucleotide encoding said chimeric amino acid sequence and expressing said polynucleotide in an expression system.
- 64. The method of claim 63, wherein said expression system is a cellular expression system or a cell-free expression system.
- 65. The method of claim 64, wherein said cellular expression system is an *E. coli* cellular expression system.
- 66. The method of claim 64, wherein said cell-free expression system is an *E. coli* S30 extract expression system.
- 67. The method of claim 63, wherein said polynucleotide comprises a promoter sequence being for directing said expression of the chimeric polypeptide.
- 68. The method of claim 67, wherein said promoter sequence is inducible by isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactoside.
- 69. The method of claim 62, wherein said autoprocessing segment is selected from the group consisting of BIL1_cloth, BIL2_cloth, BIL3_cloth, BIL4_cloth, BIL5_cloth, BIL6_cloth, BIL7_cloth, BIL9_cloth, BIL10_cloth, BIL11_cloth, 3875_87_magma, FhaB_manha, BIL2_neigo, BIL3_neigo, BIL5_neigo, BIL6_neigo, MafB1_neigo, MafB2_neigo, B0369+_neimeB, B0372+_neimeB, B0655+_neimeB, A2115_neime, BIL2_neimeC, BIL3_neimeC, BIL4_neimeC, BIL5_neimeC, BIL6_neimeC, MafB1_neimeC, FhaB1_psefl-PfO-1, FhaB1_psefl-SBW25, FhaB_psesy, SCP1.201_strco, 39_9_thefus, BIL1_gemob, BIL2_gemob, 0709_lepin, 3725_lepin, 3719_lepin, o665_myxxa, o1078_myxxa, o1070_myxxa,

BIL1 strav. BIL2 strav, BIL3 strav, BIL1_pirsp, BIL1_chrvi, BIL1 glovi, BIL2_glovi, BIL3_glovi, BIL4_glovi, BIL5_glovi, BIL6_glovi, BIL7_glovi, o649_versp, o5687_versp, o3395_versp, II0519_brume, BIL2_magma, BIL3_magma, BIL5_magma, BIL6_magma, 06786 metex, 00126 rhoca, 00199_rhoca, 00459_rhoca, 00460_rhoca, 00746_rhoca, 00949_rhoca, 01216_rhoca, 01374_rhoca, 01523_rhoca, 01524_rhoca, 02710_rhoca, 03530_rhoca, 4825_rhosp, BIL2 rhosp, BIL1_silpo, BIL2_silpo, BIL3_silpo, BIL4 silpo, BIL5 silpo. BIL6_silpo, BIL7_silpo, BIL8_silpo, BIL9_silpo, BIL10_silpo, BIL11_silpo, BIL12_silpo, BIL13_silpo, BIL14_silpo, BIL15_silpo, BIL16_silpo, Bil1_rhile, BIL1_unknwn, and BIL2_unknwn.

- 70. The method of claim 62, wherein said autoprocessing segment is derived from a protein of an organism belonging to a genus selected from the group consisting of Brucella, Clostridium, Magnetospirillum, Mannheimia, Methylobacterium, Neisseria, Pseudomonas, Rhodobacter, Silicibacter, Streptomyces, Thermobifida, Rhizobium, Chromobacterium, Myxococcus, Leptospira, Pirellula, Gemmata, Gloeobacter and Verrucomicrobium.
- The method of claim 70, wherein said organism is selected from the 71. group consisting of Rhodobacter capsulatus, Rhodobacter sphaeroides, Silicibacter pomeroyi, Brucella melitensis, Brucella suis, Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum, Methylobacterium extorquens, Rhizobium leguminosarum, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis. Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Chromobacterium violaceum, Pseudomonas syringae, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Mannheimia haemolytica. Myxococcus xanthus, Leptospira interrogans. Streptomyces coelicolor, Streptomyces avermitilis, Thermobifida fusca, Clostridium thermocellum, Pirellula species 1, Gemmata obscuriglobus, Gloeobacter violaceus, and Verrucomicrobium spinosum.
- 72. The method of claim 62, wherein said auto-cleavage results in removal of a segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to an amino terminal end or a carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment.

- 73. The method of claim 72, wherein said segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said autoprocessing segment is an amino terminal segment or a carboxy terminal segment of the chimeric polypeptide.
- 74. The method of claim 72, wherein said segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes an amino acid residue comprising a nucleophilic group at an amino terminal end thereof.
- 75. The method of claim 74, wherein said nucleophilic group is a hydroxyl group.
- 76. The method of claim 74, wherein said amino acid residue is a threonine residue.
- 77. The method of claim 72, wherein said segment of the chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said amino terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes a serine amino acid residue at a carboxy terminal end thereof.
- 78. The method of claim 62, wherein said auto-cleavage results in auto-splicing.
- 79. The method of claim 78, wherein said auto-splicing is auto-splicing of segments of the chimeric polypeptide flanking said autoprocessing segment.
- 80. The method of claim 62, wherein the chimeric polypeptide is capable of said auto-cleavage under a condition selected from the group consisting of a temperature selected from a range of 33 °C to 41 °C, a pH selected from a range of pH 7.8 to pH 8.2, and a concentration of dithiothreitol selected from a range of 0.1 mM to 20 mM.
 - 81. The method of claim 62, wherein the chimeric polypeptide includes an



affinity tag.

- 82. The method of claim 81, wherein said affinity tag is a maltose-binding domain or a chitin-binding domain.
 - 83. A method of purifying a protein, the method comprising:
 - (a) generating a chimeric polypeptide including an autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106, said autoprocessing segment being terminally attached to, or flanked by, an amino acid sequence of the protein, said chimeric polypeptide being capable of auto-cleavage when subjected to suitable conditions to thereby remove said amino acid sequence of the protein from said chimeric polypeptide thereby generating the protein;
 - (b) immobilizing said chimeric polypeptide to a support; and
 - (c) subjecting said chimeric polypeptide to said suitable conditions, thereby purifying the protein.
- 84. The method of claim 83, further comprising the step of separating the protein from said autoprocessing segment following step (c).
- 85. The method of claim 83, wherein said support includes an antibody or antibody fragment capable of specifically binding said autoprocessing segment, and whereas said immobilizing is via said autoprocessing segment.
- 86. The method of claim 83, wherein said chimeric polypeptide further includes an affinity tag sequence, and whereas said immobilizing is via said affinity tag sequence.

- 87. The method of claim 86, wherein said support includes a specific ligand of said affinity tag sequence, and whereas said immobilizing is via said specific ligand of said affinity tag sequence.
- 88. The method of claim 83, wherein said generating said chimeric polypeptide is effected by synthesizing a polynucleotide encoding said chimeric polypeptide and expressing said polynucleotide in an expression system.
- 89. The method of claim 88, wherein said expression system is a cellular expression system or a cell-free expression system.
- 90. The method of claim 89, wherein said cellular expression system is an *E. coli* cellular expression system.
- 91. The method of claim 89, wherein said cell-free expression system is an *E. coli* S30 extract expression system.
- 92. The method of claim 88, wherein said polynucleotide comprises a promoter sequence being for directing said expression of said chimeric polypeptide.
- 93. The method of claim 92, wherein said promoter sequence is inducible by isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactoside.
- 94. The method of claim 83, wherein said autoprocessing segment is selected from the group consisting of BIL1_cloth, BIL2_cloth, BIL3_cloth, BIL4_cloth, BIL5_cloth, BIL6_cloth, BIL7_cloth, BIL9_cloth, BIL10_cloth, BIL11_cloth, 3875_87_magma, FhaB_manha, BIL2_neigo, BIL3_neigo, BIL5_neigo, BIL6_neigo, MafB1_neigo, MafB2_neigo, B0369+_neimeB, B0372+_neimeB, B0655+_neimeB, A2115_neime, BIL2_neimeC, BIL3_neimeC, BIL4_neimeC, BIL5_neimeC, BIL6_neimeC, MafB1_neimeC, FhaB1_psefl-PfO-1, FhaB1_psefl-SBW25, FhaB_psesy, SCP1.201_strco, 39_9_thefus, BIL1_gemob, BIL2_gemob, 0709_lepin, 3725_lepin, 3719_lepin, o665_myxxa, o1078_myxxa, o1070_myxxa,



BIL1 strav, BIL2 strav, BIL3 strav, BIL1 pirsp, BIL1_chrvi, BIL1 glovi. BIL2 glovi, BIL3_glovi, BIL4 glovi, BIL5 glovi, BIL6 glovi, BIL7 glovi, o649_versp, o5687_versp, o3395 versp, II0519 brume, BIL2_magma, BIL3 magma, BIL4 magma, BIL6 magma, BIL5 magma, 06786 metex, 00126 rhoca, 00199_rhoca, 00459_rhoca, 00460 rhoca, 00746_rhoca, 00949 rhoca, 01216 rhoca, 01374_rhoca, 01523 rhoca, 01524 rhoca, 02710 rhoca, 03530_rhoca, 4825 rhosp, BIL2 rhosp, BIL1 silpo, BIL2 silpo, BIL3 silpo, BIL4 silpo, BIL5 silpo, BIL6_silpo, BIL7 silpo, BIL8 silpo, BIL9_silpo, BIL10_silpo, BIL11 silpo, BIL12_silpo, BIL13_silpo, BIL14_silpo, BIL15_silpo, BIL16_silpo, Bil1_rhile, BIL1 unknwn, and BIL2 unknwn.

- 95. The method of claim 83, wherein said autoprocessing segment is derived from a protein of an organism belonging to a genus selected from the group consisting of Brucella, Clostridium, Magnetospirillum, Mannheimia, Methylobacterium, Neisseria, Pseudomonas, Rhodobacter, Silicibacter, Streptomyces, Thermobifida, Rhizobium, Chromobacterium, Myxococcus, Leptospira, Pirellula, Gemmata, Gloeobacter and Verrucomicrobium.
- 96. The method of claim 95, wherein said organism is selected from the group consisting of Rhodobacter capsulatus, Rhodobacter sphaeroides, Silicibacter pomeroyi, Brucella melitensis, Brucella suis, Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum, Methylobacterium extorquens, Rhizobium leguminosarum, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Chromobacterium violaceum, Pseudomonas syringae, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Mannheimia haemolytica, Myxococcus xanthus, Leptospira interrogans. coelicolor, Streptomyces Streptomyces Thermobifida fusca, Clostridium thermocellum, Pirellula species 1, Gemmata obscuriglobus, Gloeobacter violaceus, and Verrucomicrobium spinosum.
- 97. The method of claim 83, wherein said auto-cleavage results in removal of a segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to an amino terminal end or a carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment.

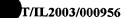


- 98. The method of claim 97, wherein said segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said autoprocessing segment is an amino terminal segment or a carboxy terminal segment of said chimeric polypeptide.
- 99. The method of claim 97, wherein said segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes an amino acid residue comprising a nucleophilic group at an amino terminal end thereof.
- 100. The method of claim 99, wherein said nucleophilic group is a hydroxyl group.
- 101. The method of claim 99, wherein said amino acid residue is a threonine residue.
- 102. The method of claim 97, wherein said segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said amino terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes a serine amino acid residue at a carboxy terminal end thereof.
- 103. The method of claim 83, wherein said auto-cleavage results in auto-splicing.
- 104. The method of claim 103, wherein said auto-splicing is auto-splicing of segments of said chimeric polypeptide flanking said autoprocessing segment.
- 105. The method of claim 83, wherein said chimeric polypeptide is capable of said auto-cleavage under a condition selected from the group consisting of a temperature selected from a range of 33 °C to 41 °C, a pH selected from a range of pH 7.8 to pH 8.2, and a concentration of dithiothreitol selected from a range of 0.1 mM to 20 mM.
 - 106. A method of reversibly attaching a first substrate to a second substrate,



the method comprising:

- (a) providing a chimeric polypeptide including an autoprocessing segment having an amino acid sequence set forth by SEQ ID NO: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 or 106 flanked by a first amino acid sequence capable of binding the first substrate and a second amino acid sequence capable of binding the second substrate, said chimeric polypeptide being capable of autocleavage when subjected to suitable conditions, to thereby release said first amino acid sequence from said second amino acid sequence;
- (b) exposing the first substrate and the second substrate to said chimeric polypeptide, thereby generating a complex including the first substrate attached via said chimeric polypeptide to the second substrate; and
- (c) subjecting said complex to said suitable conditions, thereby detaching the first substrate from the second substrate.
- 107. The method of claim 106, wherein each of the first and second substrates is independently selected from the group consisting of a molecule, a compound, a virus, and a cell.
 - 108. The method of claim 107, wherein said molecule is amylose or chitin.
 - 109. The method of claim 107, wherein said virus is a bacteriophage.
- 110. The method of claim 106, wherein said chimeric polypeptide includes an affinity tag sequence, and whereas said binding the first substrate or said binding the second substrate is via said affinity tag sequence.
 - 111. The method of claim 110, wherein said affinity tag sequence is a



maltose-binding domain or a chitin-binding domain.

- The method of claim 106, wherein said autoprocessing segment is 112. selected from the group consisting of BIL1 cloth, BIL2 cloth, BIL3 cloth, BIL4 cloth, BIL5 cloth, BIL6 cloth, BIL7 cloth, BIL9 cloth, BIL10 cloth, BIL11_cloth, 3875_87_magma, FhaB_manha, BIL2_neigo, BIL3_neigo, BIL5_neigo, BIL6 neigo, MafB1 neigo, MafB2 neigo, B0369+ neimeB, B0372+ neimeB, B0655+ neimeB, A2115 neime, BIL2 neimeC, BIL3 neimeC, BIL4 neimeC, BIL5 neimeC, BIL6 neimeC, MafB1 neimeC, FhaB1 psefl-PfO-1, FhaB1 psefl-SBW25, FhaB psesy, SCP1.201 strco, 39 9 thefus, BIL1 gemob, BIL2 gemob, 0709_lepin, 3725_lepin, 3719_lepin, o665_myxxa, o1078_myxxa, o1070_myxxa, BIL1 strav, BIL2 strav. BIL3 strav, BIL1 pirsp, BIL1 chrvi, BIL1 glovi, BIL2 glovi, BIL3_glovi, BIL4 glovi, BIL5 glovi, BIL6 glovi, BIL7 glovi, o649_versp, o5687_versp, o3395_versp, II0519_brume, BIL2_magma, BIL3_magma, BIL4 magma, BIL5 magma, BIL6 magma, 06786 metex, 00126 rhoca, 00199 rhoca, 00459 rhoca, 00460 rhoca, 00746 rhoca, 00949 rhoca, 01216 rhoca, 01374_rhoca, 01523_rhoca, 01524_rhoca, 02710 rhoca, 03530 rhoca, 4825 rhosp, BIL2 rhosp, BIL1 silpo, BIL2 silpo, BIL3 silpo, BIL4 silpo, BIL5 silpo, BIL6 silpo, BIL7 silpo, BIL8 silpo, BIL9 silpo, BIL10 silpo, BIL11 silpo, BIL12_silpo, BIL13_silpo, BIL14 silpo, BIL15 silpo, BIL16 silpo, Bil1 rhile, BIL1 unknwn, and BIL2 unknwn.
- 113. The method of claim 106, wherein said autoprocessing segment is derived from a protein of an organism belonging to a genus selected from the group consisting of Brucella, Clostridium, Magnetospirillum, Mannheimia, Methylobacterium, Neisseria, Pseudomonas, Rhodobacter, Silicibacter, Streptomyces, Thermobifida, Rhizobium, Chromobacterium, Myxococcus, Leptospira, Pirellula, Gemmata, Gloeobacter and Verrucomicrobium.
- 114. The method of claim 113, wherein said organism is selected from the group consisting of Rhodobacter capsulatus, Rhodobacter sphaeroides, Silicibacter pomeroyi, Brucella melitensis, Brucella suis, Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum, Methylobacterium extorquens, Rhizobium leguminosarum, Neisseria meningitidis,

Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria meningitidis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Chromobacterium violaceum, Pseudomonas syringae, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Mannheimia haemolytica, Myxococcus Leptospira interrogans, Streptomyces coelicolor, Streptomyces avermitilis, Thermobifida fusca, Clostridium thermocellum, Pirellula species 1, Gemmata obscuriglobus, Gloeobacter violaceus, and Verrucomicrobium spinosum.

- 115. The method of claim 106, wherein said auto-cleavage results in removal of a segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to an amino terminal end or a carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment.
- 116. The method of claim 115, wherein said segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said autoprocessing segment is an amino terminal segment or a carboxy terminal segment of said chimeric polypeptide.
- 117. The method of claim 115, wherein said segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said carboxy terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes an amino acid residue comprising a nucleophilic group at an amino terminal end thereof.
- 118. The method of claim 117, wherein said nucleophilic group is a hydroxyl group.
- 119. The method of claim 117, wherein said amino acid residue is a threonine residue.
- 120. The method of claim 115, wherein said segment of said chimeric polypeptide adjacent to said amino terminal end of said autoprocessing segment includes a serine amino acid residue at a carboxy terminal end thereof.
- 121. The method of claim 106, wherein said chimeric polypeptide is capable of said auto-cleavage under a condition selected from the group consisting of a

temperature selected from a range of 33 °C to 41 °C, a pH selected from a range of pH 7.8 to pH 8.2, and a concentration of dithiothreitol selected from a range of 0.1 mM to 20 mM.

1	12	1
	, _	

0)	0)	0)	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	-	-	(0)	(0)	(0)	0)	(0)
(3) WIQAGRLKKGDTLLS	(3) WIQAGRLKKGDTLLS	WIQAGRLKKGDTLLS	ALNVTQLVIGDTLIT	FVPVIDLKPGDRLQS	FVPLIELQPGDRLQS	FVPAINLKPGDLLQS	(5) WKNAGDLEAGDTLRT	(5) WVAAIDLEPGTWLRT	(3) WIKAEDLKAGSRLLS	WIKAEDLKAGSRLLS	(3) WIKAEDLKAGNRLFA
(3)	(3)	(3)	(11)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)
(27) NNQTLISNKIHPFYS	NNQTLISNKIHPFYS	NNQTLISNKIHPFYS	NSLDFFVTADHPFLT (17) ALNVTQLVIGDTLIT	EDESLLVTPGHPFYV	SSETLEVTPGHPFYV	EGETLLVTPSHPFYV	(24) DGSTLTSTTHHPYWS	(28) HGGVVVATDAHPFWV	(27) NSQTLISNRIHPFYS	NNQTLISNRIHPFYS	(27) NSQTLISNRIHPFYS
(27)	(27)	(27)	(11)	(31)	(31)	(31)	(24)	(28)	(27)	(27)	(27)
(1/5) 9 SFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIAHIQAGDRVFAKDETSGK :) KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHNE (SEQ ID NO: 8)	6 SFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIARIRTGDRVFAKDEASGK KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHND (SEQ ID NO: 9)	9 SFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIARIRTGDRVFAKDEASGK KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHND (SEQ ID NO: 10)	292 CFVAGTPVRMADG (1) EKAIETVEIGEQVQGTDGTINE (19) VVYNLHLIGNNTYVA (0) SGYYVHNY (SEQ ID NO: 11)	5987 CFAAGTMVSTPDG (0) ERAIDTLKVGDIVWSKPEGGGK (23) KTYNLTVDVGHTFYV (2) LKTWVHNT (SEQ ID NO: 12)	Fhabl_psefl-PfO-1 1783 CFAAGTWVATPKG (0) ERAIETLKIGDVVWSKPEQGGE (23) RTYNLTVDIGHTFYV (2) LGTWVHNV (SEQ ID NO: 13)	FhaB2_psefl-SBW25 3835 CFAAGTMVATPSG (0) DRAIDTLKVGEIVWSKPEHGGE (23) KTFNLTVDIGHTFYV (2) LKTWVHNT (SEQ ID NO: 14)	1082 SFPAGTRVLMADG (1) RRSIEQIEAGDLVTATDPTTGE (4) DAYDLTVDGFHSYYV (4) TDVLVHNN (SEQ ID NO: 15)	314 SFVPGTLVLLADG (1) YAPIETITVGDDVWAFDPRTGT (5) RVHNLTVADLHTYYV (4) ADALVHNE (SEQ ID NO: 16)	347 SFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIAHIQAGDRVLSKDEASGE (4) KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHND (SEQ ID NO: 17)	9 PFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIARIRVGDHVFAKDEASGE KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHNA (SEQ ID NO: 18)	9 SFHGSTLVRTADG (0) YKAIAHIQAGDRVLSKDEASGK KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHNS (SEQ ID NO: 19)
(4)	(4)	(4)	(19		0-1	W25 (23	(4			(4)	(4)
A2115+_neime ESGAKQTVQNITLK	B0372+_neimeB ESGAKQTVQNITLK	B0655+_neimeB ESGAKQTVQNITFK	3875_87_magma	FhaB_psesy	FhaBl_psefl-Pf(FhaB2_psef1-SB	SCP1.201_strco PQNTAVVIAATHDW	39_9_thefus SAGTWVQVRAVAVR	MafBl_neigo ESGKTQTVRNIVVK	BIL2_neigo ESGRTQTVRNIIVK	BIL3_neigo ESGKTQTVRNIVVK

Ī.

0)	0)	0)	0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	0)
WIKAEDLKAGSRLLS	WIKAEDLKAGSRLFA	WIKAEDLKAGSRLLS	(3) WIQAGRLKKGDTLLS	(3) WIQAGRLKKGDTLLS	(3) WIKAEDLKAGSRLLS	WIQAGRLKKGDTLLS	WIQAGRLKKGDTLLS	WVDAQHLQKGYRLLA	(4) FVEAKELQVGDKLLD	(4) FVEAVNLQVGDKLVD	FVEAGKLQVGDKLLD	(4) FVEAKQLHVGDKLLD
(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(24)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
(27) NSQTLISNRIHPFYS	NSQTLISNRIHPFYS	NSQTLISNRIHPFYS	NSQTLISNRIHPFYS	(27) NSQTLISNRIHPFYS	(27) NSQTLVSNKIHPFYS	(27) NNQTLISNKIHPFYS	NSQTLVSNKIHPFYS	KYHTIVSNKIHPFFT	NGEVIKTTEEHPFYV	(22) GGEVIKTTVDHPFYV	(22) GGEVIKTTFDHPFYV	(22) GGEVIKTTFDHPFYV
(27)	(27)	(27)	(27)		(27)	(27)	(27)	(27)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)
(2/5) 347 SFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIAHIQAGDRVLSKDEASGE (4) KAYNLIVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHND (SEQ ID NO: 20)	9 SFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIAHIQAGDRVLSKDEASGE (4) KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHND (SEQ ID NO: 21)	9 PFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIAHIQTGEHVFAKDETSGK (4) KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHNS (SEQ ID NO: 22)	348 SFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIAHIRVGESVFAKDETSGK (4) KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHND (SEQ ID NO: 23)	9 PLYVGALVKTADG (0) YKAIAHIRVGESVLSKDEASGK (4) KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHNA (SEQ ID NO: 24)	9 SFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIAHIRVGESVLSKDEASGK (4) KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHNA (SEQ ID NO: 25)	9 SFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIARIRTGDRVFAKDEASGK (4) KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHNA (SEQ ID NO: 26)	9 SFHGSTLVKTADG (0) YKAIAHIQAGDRVLSKDEASGE (4) KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHNS (SEQ ID NO: 27)	2881 SFHGDMEVKTDKG (0) YRQISSIKVGDKVLAKNERTGI (4) KAYNMTVEKDHTYFI (7) EGVWVHND (SEQ ID NO: 28)	48 CFVAGTLILTVAG (0) LVAIENIKAGDKVIATNLETFE (6) KVYNFHVDDFYTYHV (2) NGILVHNA (SEQ ID NO: 29)	31 CFVAGTMVLTAAG (0) LVAIENIKVGDKVIAANPETFE (6) KVYNFKVDDFHTYHV (2) KGILVHNA (SEQ ID NO: 30)	16 CFVAGTMILTATG (0) LVAIENIKAGDKVIATNPETFE (6) KVYNFKVDDFHTYHV (2) NEVLVHNA (SEQ ID NO: 31)	31 CFVAGTMILTTTG (0) LVAIENIKAGDKVIATNPETFE (6) KVYNFQVADFHTYHV (2) NGVLVHNV (SEQ ID NO: 32)
MafB2_neigo ESGKTQTVRNIVVK	BIL5_neigo ESGKTQTVRNIIVK	BIL6_neigo ESGRTQTVRNTVVK	MafBl_neimeC ESGAKQTVQNITLK	BIL2_neimeC ESGAKQTVQNITFK	BIL4_neimeC ESGKTQTVRNIVVK	BIL5_neimeC ESGAKQTVQNITFK	BIL6_neimeC ESGAKQTVQNITLK	FhaB_manha ESGEWQTVTKVKIK	BIL1_cloth SKGNVLVVEEKKLE	BIL2_cloth SKGNVLVVEEKKLK	BIL4_cloth SRGNVLVVEEKKLE	BIL5_cloth SKGNVLVVEDKKIK

0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(4)	-	-)	0)	0)	0	-
(4) FVEAKELQVGDKLLD	FVEAVKLQPTDKLVD	FVEAVKLQPTDKLVD	(78) WVKVEDLRLKDQVLR	WVKVEDLRLRDQVLR	(4) WTAAGSLAAGDRIAT		(4) WTTTEQLVPGDALHG	WEQAGRLITGHKVNT	WITAGSLEPGMTLLT	WADARDINSGDTLRT	
(4)	(4)	(4)	(78)	(74)	(4)	-	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	<u>-</u>)
(22) NGDVIKTTFEHLFYA	GXEIIKTTLGHLFYV	GXELIKTTLGHLFYV	GEEEIHTTWNHPFRR	GEBEIHTIWNHPFRR (74) WVKVEDLRLRDQVLR	(24) GGELIRTTPEHPFWV	(23) LGQTIRSTDEHPFFV	GSDEIVASKGHPFWV	RIQTLHTTARHRIWD	GAEELTATHEHPFWS	GPPALTATDRHPFWV	(22) DGRVLVVTPDHRWRT
(22)	(22)	(22)	(23)	(23)	(24)	(23)	(22)	(28)	(27)	(29)	(22)
(3/5) 87 CFVAGTMILTVAG (0) LVAIENIKAGDKVIATNPETFE (6) KVYNFQVDDFHTYHV (2) NGVLVHNV (SEQ ID NO: 33)	8 CFVAGTMILTATG (0) LVAIENIKAGDKVIATNPETFE (6) KVYNFKVNDFYTYHV (2) NGILVHNV (SEQ ID NO: 34)	22 CFVAGTMILTATG (0) LVALENIKAGDKVIATNPETFE (6) KVYNFKVNDFYTYHV (2) NGILVHNV (SEQ ID NO: 35)	2026 CFTAGSKVTKLKN (29) FANIEEIKIGDIVRSWNENTNT (5) KVYNLEVEDNHTYVV (6) IGYVVHNY (SEQ ID NO: 36)	2037 CFVAGSKVTKLKN (29) FANIEEIRIGDVVRSWNENINT (5) KVYNLEVEDNHTYVV (6) KGYVVHNY (SEQ ID NO: 37)	1296 CFAAGTKLLTRRG (0) WVAVELLGIGDEVASRTEHDLT (4) PVYNLRVADHHTYFV (6) FAAWAHNA (SEQ ID NO: 38)	6441 CFASGTPMRTPGG (0) WCNIENLRVGDFVLSRDEFSPE (37) TVYNFRVADHHTYFV (6) FSVWAHNI (SEQ ID NO: 39)	560 CLVAGTLVWTDRG (0) MRPVESLRLGDQVLSCDVQTGS (16) KTYNLVVEQTHSYFV (2) SRILSHDA (SEQ ID NO: 40)	2125 SFKPTTRVLMKDG (1) TKPLGKIKPGDLVEAADPTSGH (4) DMYDLTVEGLHTYYV (4) TPVLVHNG (SEQ ID NO: 41)	2105 CFLAGTDILMADG (1) TKDIEEVELGDKVQATDPKTGE (4) TTYNLTVNDLHTYYA (4) TPVLVHNS (SEQ ID NO: 42)	389 SFPAGTRVLMGDG (2) TLPIEQITVGDSVLATDPEAGT (4) GAYNLTVNDLHTYYV (4) VPVLVHNA (SEQ ID NO: 43)	937 CVAPWELVILGDG (1) EVPAEMIRPGMRVLTMHEHERD (33) DVMRITVRFAMIYIV (0) QGLLAHNL (SEQ ID NO: 44)
BIL6_cloth SKGNVLVVEDKKIK	BIL8_cloth SGGNVLVVEXKKFE	BIL9_cloth SGGNVLVVEXKKFE	0709_lepin SDGSWGTVTGIYYY	3725_lepin SDGSWGTVTGIYYY	BIL2_gemob LSGEWVPIAEVFDT	BIL1_gemob	BIL1_pirsp	BIL1_strav SGNQHATITSVLAQ	BIL2_strav DDGDTVIVTGNRAF	BIL3_strav PDGTGVRIDKVTHW	o1070_myxxa

-	0)	-	-	0)	0)	(0)	<u>-</u>	0)	-	0)	(0)	•
	WVPAVDLQPGMVLRL	WQHADDLVEGDLLLK	(4) WIKVCNLQPNDILAD	(4) WTAAERLRSGERVQA	WTAADKLQVGERVQT	(4) WTAAERLKSGERVQA	WLKASLLQAGVILVD	WTAADKLQAGDRVQA		(3) WIKAEDLKAGSRLLS	FVEAGKLQIGDRLVD	
-	(2)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	-	(3)	(4)	-)
DGRAVVVTPDHRWRT	GDSKISATRFHLFWV	TGSVLKVTGEHPIWT	(30) PDGALKATGGHPFWT	(29) ERDTLTVTGEHPFFL	DRDVLTVTGEHPFFL	ERDTLTVTGEHPFFL	RQETFRTTAEHPFWV	ERDTLTVTGEHPFFL	ERDTSTVTGEHPFYL	(-) NSQILISNRIHPFYS	(22) NGEVIKITFEHPFYV	
. (22)	(22)	(24)	(30)	(29)	(29)	(29)	(27)	(29)	(43)	-	(22)	Ĩ.
(4/5) 945 CVAPWEPVLLSDG (1) EVPAEMLRPGMKVLTMHEHERD (35) DVMKISVRFAKTYVV (0) QGLLAHNL (SEQ ID NO: 45)	415 CFPSGTMVQTARG (0) KVAIETLKEGDVVLAYDFLSEC (6) ATHNFEVADLHNYFV (2) QGFLVHNG (SEQ ID NO: 46)	548 CFPAGTMVLMADG (1) SVPIEQVVEGDIVLAAEPETES (19) DTFNLCVEGVHTFXV (4) DAVLVHNT (SEQ ID NO: 47)	3123 CFAPGTPVLMGDG (1) TRPVETIREGDWIMADDPEDER (18) ATYNLSVANIHTFFV (4) VPVLVHNT (SEQ ID NO: 48)	1741 CFAEGTEVQTETG (0) TKAIEKVEPGEKVLARNEKTGE (4) RTYNLEVEGEHTFFV (2) TRAWVHNE (SEQ ID NO: 49)	115 CFAEGTEVQTETG (0) AKPIELVAPGEKVLARNEQTGE (4) RTYNLEVERDHTFFV (2) SKAWVHNE (SEQ ID NO: 50)	184 CFSEGTEVQTEAG (0) AKPIELVEPGEKVLARNEQTGE (4) RTYNLEVEGDHTFFV (2) NQAWVHNE (SEQ ID NO: 51)	485 CFVAGTQVLTDKG (0) LKAIETFVGGEWVWSRSDQTGE (18) TVFNIQVAEFQTYHV (2) LGVWVHNA (SEQ ID NO: 52)	81 CFAEGTEVQTETG (0) TKAIEKVEPGEKVLARNEKTGE (4) RTYNLEIEGEHTFFV (2) NQAWVHNE (SEQ ID NO: 53)	104 CFGEGTAVQTETR (0) AKPIEQIEPGEKVLARSERTGQ (-) (SEQ ID NO: 54)	11(-)(4) KAYNLTVADWHTYFV (7) EGVWVHND (SEQ ID NO: 55)	70 CFVAGTMILTATG (0) LVAIENIKAGDKVIATNPETFE (-) (SEQ ID NO: 56)	17(-)
o1078_myxxa	o649_versp ESGALTVVTLAKLR	o5687_versp	03395_versp	BIL3_glovi VDGKWLRVVGLQPQ	BIL2_glovi VDGQWLRVAGLQAQ	BIL1_glovi ADGKWLRVAGLEAQ	BIL1_chrvi	BIL4_glovi VDGRWLRVVGLAAQ	BIL5_glovi	BIL3_neimeC ESGKTQTVRNIVVK	BIL3_cloth	BIL7_cloth SKGNVLVVEEKKLE

BILLO_CLOth (-) VYNFKVDNFHTYHV BILL1_Cloth (-) KVXNF (-) 3719_lepin 123 SDGSWGTVTGIYYY (5) KVYNLEVEDNHTYIV BIL6_glovi (5) CFAEGTEVQT (-)	(5/5) (-)	(-)	(-) (-) (-) FVKEMKLQPGNRLVD (19) (-) WVKVEDLRLRDQVLR (0) (-) (-)	(-)
BIL7_glovi 13	(-) (SEQ ID NO: 62)	(-)	(-) WTAAERLEPGDRVQA (-)	(-)

(5)

6)

GVLL (12)

_	-
5	Ò

	PRPVEALRPGDRVSTRD (3) QEILWIGSRRM (12) PVRLGAVRIG (14) AADLLVSPQHRVLV (12)	
	(14)	
	PVRLGAVRLG	
	(12)	
	GSRRM	63)
1/4)	QEILWI	D NO:
_	(3)	H M
	REGDRVSTRD (GVETESF (SE
	EAL	<u>0</u>
	_	HQVIRAN
	00126_rhoca 160 CFTPGTLIDTPAG (0)	EVLVQACDLVDDAAV (8) VTYLHLLFARHQVIRAN (0) GVETESF (SEQ ID NO: 63)
	CFT	(8)
	160	ιΑV
	rhoca	ACDLVDDA
	00126	EVLVÇ

	TRNRFVAPEQCLLL (12)	
	(1)	
	PLSLPAGLFG	
	(12)	
EVLVQACDLVDDAAV (8) VTYLHLLFARHQVIRAN (0) GVETESF (SEQ ID NO: 63)	YGETVLQTARG (0) LRRVSSILEGEKMRTFT (3) APVLSIERFAL (12) PLSLPAGLFG (1) TRNRFVAPFQCLLL (12)	LILLVPAKVLGILPQV (8) AVLYRLLFERPELVVTD (1) GAVMLCD (SEQ ID NO: 64)
8)	7 GF	8)
EVLVQACDLVDDAAV	00199_rhoca 37 GFYGETVLQTARG (0)	LLLVPAKVLGLLPQV

LLLVPAKVLGLLPQV (8) AVLYRLLFERPELVVTD (1) GAVMLCD (SEQ ID NO: 64) 00459_rhoca 38 GFAAGTRVRTPAG (0) LRRIETLKPGDLVETQE (3) QPVVAVERTRL (7) PIRFAAGAHG (1) ERPVLVAPQQRVLV (12) EVLVAARTLVDGEMV (7) VDYVRLVFDCAHMVFAE (0) GLAVECF (SEQ ID NO: 65)		1) ERPVLVAPQQRVLV (12)	
JLLVPAKVLGLLPQV (8) AVLYRLLFERPELVVTD (1) GAVMLCD (SEQ ID NO: 64) 10459_rhoca 38 GFAAGTRVRTPAG (0) LRRIETLKPGDLVETQE (3) QPVVAVERTRL :VLVAARTLVDGEMV (7) VDYVRLVFDCAHMVFAE (0) GLAVECF (SEQ ID NO: 65)		(7) PIRFAAGAHG (
LLLVPAKVLGLLPQV 10459_rhoca 38 :VLVAARTLVDGEMV	(8) AVLYRLLFERPELVVTD (1) GAVMLCD (SEQ ID NO: 64)	GFAAGTRVRIPAG (0) LRRIETLKPGDLVETQE (3) QPVVAVERIRL	(7) VDYVRLVFDCAHMVFAE (0) GLAVECF (SEQ ID NO: 65)
— ОЩ	LLLVPAKVLGLLPQV	00459_rhoca 38	EVLVAARTLVDGEMV

00460_rhoca 174 CFAPSTPIATPGG (0) DCPAASLKAGDLVLTAD (3) QPILWSGRIAL (7) PVRLCAPAFG (1) TRDLWVLPQHRVAL (12) EVLVPAHHLVDGISA (8) LSWHGLLLQGHHLLIAD (0) GCRVESL (SEQ ID NO: 66)	(12)	
4 CFAPSTPIATP(8) LSWHGLL)	TRDLWVLPQHRVAL	
4 CFAPSTPIATP(8) LSWHGLL)	ਹ	
4 CFAPSTPIATP(8) LSWHGLL)	(7) PVRLCAPAFG	
4 CFAPSTPIATP(8) LSWHGLL)	PILWSGRIAL	NO: 66)
4 CFAPSTPIATP(8) LSWHGLL)	Ö	H
00460_rhoca 174 EVLVPAHHLVDGISA	χ.	H
	oca 17	EVLVPAHHLVDGISA

(2)	
) HGALLLSPQHAVLA	
J)	
PVAIRENALG	
(12)	
VPVLWSGGRSL ((D) NO: 67)
(3)	EO.
G (0) PVPVESLRAGDLVVTRD (3) VPVLWSGGRSL (12) PVAIRENALG (1) HGALLLSPQHAVLA (5)	ERHGIVTAN (0) GLACESI, (SEO ID NO: 67)
<u>0</u>	HGI
a 473 CFTAGTLIETPRG (VSYHHILLER
CFT.	(10)
473	OP.
00588_rhoca 473 CFTAGTLIETPRG	ERLVRARHLAGINDP (10) VSYHHILL)

(12)	
3 (0) PVAIEDLQPGQGVLTAE (3) ERVCWIGSMVI (15) LTRITAEAFG (4) ALDLVLGPRARLCL (12)	
LTRITAEAFG	
(12)	
ERVCWIGSMVI	TD NO: 68)
(3)	SEO
3 (0) PVAIEDLQPGQGVLTAE (3) ERVCWIGSMVI (15)	OHGSLRVA (0) GLEVEAF (SEO ID NO: 68)
0)	HGSL
85 ALARGSVLMTEDG	(8) VTVYHVVLEO
5 AL	_
00746_rhoca 8	AADVPARAFLDGISV

FIGIMIATAEG (0) PAPIDWIRPGDRVLTRD (3) QPLLWVGQHTW (9) PLLLSAACFG (4) ERDVLLSPGTC) NO: 69)
'AEG (0) PAPIDWLRPGDRVLTRD (3) (QKLYSMLLATPEVVLAE (0) GMWVGSV (SEQ ID NO: 69)
00949_rhoca 125 CLGTGTMIAT	EMFAKARHALPKAEA (4) QKLYSM

(4) ETDMLVSPQHRMLI (12)	
(12) PVRIAAGALG	
QPIRWIGRRRL	? (SEQ ID NO: 73)
hoca 89 CLTPGTLIETKRG (0) QVPVEKLRPGDRVLTRD (3) QPIRWIGRRRL (12) PVRIAAGALG	(7) VTYLHLMLDAHEIIRAN (0) GAWTESI
01524_rhoca 89	EVLAAALHMLGQPGI

⁽¹⁾ AAPVRLSALHGIAV 02710 rhoca 541 CLVAGSRVSTPRG (0) PVPVEDLRPEDLVTVRD (3) LPVLWIGRRRV (12) PVEIGAGRLG GFLARAGHLAATGWG (14) VLYLHLLLPRHALLSVE (0) GLWVESF (SEQ ID NO: 74)

7/21

(2/4) 03530_rhoca 39 GFAMGSRVATMDG (0) LLPVEFLNLGDRIVTRS (-) (16) QALVAVERLIDGQFI (7) IRIFALHFEAPEVIYAD (0) GVEIGCK (SEQ ID NO: 75)	5) LVGIAPGALG	(4)	(4) GQAMVLGSGTQVLL	(12)
4825_rhosp 28 CFTPGTLIATVRG (0) EVAVEALAAGDRIVTRD (3) QPLRWISRRL (12) EVLVAAKHLVGPRGI (7) TTYLHLMFDRHEVVLAN (0) GAWTESF (SEQ ID NO: 76)	2) PVLIEKGSLG	(4)	DRDMMVSPNHRILV	(12)
BIL2_rhosp 34 SLTAGTPVLTLAG (0) IRPAEGIRPGDRLVARS (-) (1: PVVLPARRLVDGQLT (7) VDLVTLTFAAPAAIYAS (0) ELHPVTR (SEQ ID NO: 77)	(17) MVAIGASTLA	(4)	DETLLVPADQPLLL (12)	(12)
BIL1_brusu 86 CLLKGTLVTTPNG (0) PVAVEKLCVGDLVTTVS (3) LPIKWIGWQNY (12) GVLIRVKDLVNGRSI (8) LDYYNIVLDRHAVVLAE (0) GAAVETF (SEQ ID NO: 78)	2) PIRVRRHALD	(4)	HRDLYLSPNHALFI	(1)
II0519_brume 15 CLLKGTLVTTPNG (0) PVAVEKLCVGDLVTTVS (3) LPIKWIGWQNY (12) GVLIRVKDLVNGRSI (8) LDYYNIVLDRHAVVLÆR (0) GAAVETF (SEQ ID NO: 79)	2) PIRVRRHALD	(4)	(4) HRDLYLSPNHALFI	(1)
BILI unknwn 217 CFLPGTMIKTPSG (0) ERPVEDIQINDEVITFD (8) SKIKWVGSKTI (13) GKFIPVRMLVNHQTI (8) YTYYHIETENHSVIYSD (0) GMLTESY (SEQ ID NO: 80)	3) PVRILKNAIS	(4)	(4) HKDLLVTPEHCLFF	(1)
BIL2_unknwn 184 CFLSGTQIKTKLG (0) VKNIEALQVGDFVTTYD (8) REVTWVGXKYC (13) DKFIPARMLVNGSTI (8) YEYYHLETQDHAVIIAD (0) GVRTESY (SEQ ID NO: 81)	3) PVRIVKDAIA	(4)	(4) YKDLLVTAEHCLFF	(1)
BIL1_metex 139 CFTTGTLIRTARG (0) SVAVEDLIVGDLAVTAS (3) RPITWIGNRAL (12) GVLVPVMCLINGTSV (7) VTYWHIELDAHDILLAR (0) GLAAESY (SEQ ID NO: 82)	2) PIRIRAGAFG	(4)	(4) ARDLRLSHGHPVLV	(8)
BIL1_silpo 162 CFTPGTKIATPKG (0) ERLVEDLEVGDRVITRD (3) QEIRWVGSRTL (12) EVLVAAKHLIGLEGV (7) VTYIHFWFDQHEVVLSD (0) GAWTESF (SEQ ID NO: 83)	2) PVLIRQGALG	(4)	(4) ERDMIVSPNHRILV (12)	(12)
BIL2_silpo 697 CFCRGTLIATAGG (0) EIPVEKLRPGDRVITRD (3) QRIRWIGGTSR (7) EVLVAAKFLVDGRAI (7) VDYYHMLFDQHELVLSE (0) QAWSESF (SEQ ID NO: 84)	(7) PIRIRIGVLK	(1)	(1) TRDLLVSPNHRILM (12)	(12)
BIL3_silpo 512 CFAAGTRIETDRG (0) GRAIEDIAVGDLVLTRD (3) QPVRWTGRRSV (7 EVLAAAVHLRDDRHI (7) VTYVHLMFDRHEIIYAE (0) GVASESF (SEQ ID NO: 85)	(7) PIRIASGKLG	(1)	(1) LRDLLVSPQHRLLL (12)	(12)
BIL4_silpo 159 CFTPGTRIATPTG (0) PRLIEELREGDKVQTRD (3) QEIQWIGQRRM (12) PIRMRVGALG EVLVPARDLVNDSTI (8) VTYVHLLLPSHQILWAN (0) GIETESF (SEQ ID NO: 86)	2) PIRMRVGALG	(4)	(4) DAELLVSPEHRMLL (12)	(12)

_	_	~	~	_	_	_	_	~	_	_	_	_
(12)	(12)	(12	(12	(12	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12	(1)
FRDLYVSQQHRMLI	QRDLMVSPQHRILI	RQDIQAAPSQRLLL (12)	(4) HRTLWVSPQHRIVL (12)	SAPLLVSPQHRMLW (12)	RRDLIVSPQHRMLI	THPLLLSQQHRVLL	ENDLVVSPDHRLFV	MSGVIAGPSARLLA	CSDLLLPEGHFLAL	DCDLILPAGQPVLI	RRDLWMMPDQGLLV (12)	(4) HSDLYLSPGHALYL
HÖÖ	POHI	PSQI	HÕdi	ю	HÕdi	НОО	PDHI	PSA	ЕСНІ	AGOI	IPDQC	PGH
LYVS	LMVS	īga <i>ī</i>	TWVS	TTAS	LIVE	LLLS	LVVS	VIAC	LLLE	LIL	LWM	LYLS
		RQD	HRT							DCD		HSD
(1)	(1)	(1)	(4)	(2)	(1)	(4)	(1)	(4)	(1)	(4)	(1)	(4)
VĽĞ	IYG	YFG	ALG	ČĽ.	ALD	SFA	TLN	AFG	ILG	SLG	ИСН	ALD
PVLFRAGVLG	PILIRAGTYG	PLTIRRPYFG	[RRD]	TAOT	PVLIRAGALD	PWIPAHSFA	PIVIRAGTLN	(MAD)	LWRIPGGTLG	[AAG	PEG	/SRH
PVL	PIL	PLT.	PVRIRRDALG	PIRLDPTLLQ		PW.	PIV.	LTRIMADAFG	LWR.	AIRIAAGSLG	PVRLPEGVCH	PIRVSRHALD
(7)	(7)	(7)	(12)	(7)	(7)	(12)	(7)	(13)	(18)	(3)	(11)	(12)
rrv)	RTV)	RTM)		RTV)	ITV)		rtv)		1	APQ (ETV)	2SF
QLAKT : 87)	WVGER: 88)	HRVSR : 89)	WIGKR: 90)	WGSR : 91)	WIGRT : 92)	WIGTR : 93)	VIGQT : 94)	WKGST : 95)	(96 :	HITRA: 97)	OIQRE : 98)	WGRQ: 99)
(3/4) CFAAGTFIEIESG (0) PIPVETLRPGDLVQTLD (3) QPLLQLAKTTV (7) LTYYHLLFARHEIVFSE (0) GIPTESY (SEQ ID NO: 87)	QEVRWVGERTV ID NO: 88)	(0) YRPLSKIRRGDTVIVAS (3) VPVLHRVSRTM NEAMITA (0) GALAESL (SEQ ID NO: 89)	CFVAGSLIDTVEG (0) PRPVETLAVGDLVPVED (3) QPILWIGKRTL (8) VTYYHLAFERHLLLRAH (0) GLLSESI (SEQ ID NO: 90)	CFTPGTLIATAHG (0) PRAIETLRPGDLIVTRD (3) QPLRWVGSRTV (7) VTYMHLMLDRHEVIYAN (0) DAATESF (SEQ ID NO: 91)	QPLRWIGRTTV ID NO: 92)	QPIRWIGTRRV ID NO: 93)	REVRWIGQTTV ID NO: 94)	QEVVWKGSTVI ID NO: 95)	ID NO:	(0) EMPVEFLSPGDRIITRD (3) VPLHHITRAPQ AHVLYAG (-) (SEQ ID NO: 97)	(0) WQPVEALKVGDKVLTFD (3) QTVADIQRETV DEVIYVE (-) (SEQ ID NO: 98)	EKPVENLSIGDRVALPD (3) RPIKWVGRQSF [LAG (0) GAETESF (SEQ ID NO: 99)
(3) (3) (3) (3) (4)	Н.	(3) T	(E)	(3) (S)	H	H	H		(T) (B)	(3) II Q	(E) (S) (S)	(3) (3)
(0) PIPVETLRPGDLVQTLD (3) HEIVFSE (0) GIPTESY (SEQ	(0) ERQVERLIPGDQVFTRD (3) HQVIYSE (0) GLASESF (SEQ	RRGDTVIVAS (3) GALAESL (SEQ	TED :	(0) PRAIETLRPGDLIVTRD (3) HEVIYAN (0) DAATESF (SEQ 3	PRLIEBLQPGDLIRTLD (3) [WAE (0) GCPIESF (SEQ	(0) ARPVETLAVGDLVQTLD (3) HEIVFAN (0) GLPAETL (SEQ	SFTRGTHITLGSG (1) QVRIEDLKVGDRVLTRD (3) (7) VDYFQLLFDRHHIIYAE (0) GIAAETM (SEQ 1	(0) PMAIEDLIPGDRVITQD (3) HAVINVD (0) GLQFETY (SEQ :	(0) WSPVEEIRPGTRVATID (1) EEVVWAQ (-) (SEQ	PGDRIITRD (3) (SEQ	VGDKVLTFD (3) (SEQ	GTALLTDCG (0) EKPVENLSIGDRVALPD (3) IEYYAVMLDTHEVILAG (0) GAETESF (SEQ
LVQT TESY	PGDQVFTI	TVIV	LVPV	LIVI	LIRI	LVQI AETI	RVLT	RVII	PGTRVATI	RIII 	KVLT	RVAL TESF
RPGE	TPGL	RRGE	AVGE	RPGD	OPGD GCB	AVGD	KVGD	ÖIS CEGO	RPGT 	SPGD 	KVGD 	SIGD
VETL (0)	VERL (0)	LSKI (0)	VETL (0)	(0)	IEEL (0)	VETL (0)	(O)	(0) PMAIEDLI HAVINVD (0)	/EEI (-)	VEFL. (-)	(-)	(0)
PIP'	ERQ	YRP] (ITA	PRP	PRA.	PRL.	ARP FAN	QVR.	PMA	WSP. WAQ	EMP	WQP	EKP
(0) HEI	(0) HQVJ	(0) NEAN	(0) HLLI	(0) HEV	(0) HEII	(0) HEIV	(1) HHII	(0) HAVJ	(0) EEV	(0) AHVI	(0) DEV1	(0) HEVJ
esg lfar	PYG MFDS	PDG	VEG AFER	AHG ML.DR	EDG LFDR	PKG ALDR	GSG LFDR	DCG	eag Rfae	ODG HFDS	nfg AFHQ	DCG MLDT
FIEI YYHL	LIDT	PIAT	LIDT	LIAT	LIDI	RIAT KIHE	HITL	LIDI	ALET.	TLLT GFQL	SVAS	AILT
CFAAGTFIEIESG (7) LTYYHLLFA	CFVAGTLIDTPYG (0) ERQVERL: (7) ITYVHVMFDSHQVIYSE (0)	SLHPETPIATPDG (0) YRPLSKI (8) ATYAQLLLPTNEAMITA (0)	CFVAGSLIDTVEG (8) VTYYHLAFE	CFTPGTLIATAHG (7) VTYMHLMLD	CFTPGTIIDTEDG (0) PRL] (7) VTYIHLLFDRHEIIWAE	CFAAGTRIATPKG (0) ARPVETLJ (8) VRYIHFALDRHEIVFAN (0)	SFTRGTHITLGSG (7) VDYFQLLFD	AFSRGSLIDTDCG (8) IEVFHICLRR	GLPAGTMLETEAG (0) WSPVEEI (7) LPAHSLRFAEEEVVWAQ (-)	GFLAGTILLTQDG (0) EMPVEFL (7) MQLFQLHFDSAHVLYAG (-)	GLLAGTSVASNFG (0) WQPV (8) VEVTTLAFHQDEVIYVE	
				_	_	_	-	75 AFSRGSLIDTDCG 31 (8) IEVFHICLR	_		53 GLLAGTSVASNFG ;I (8) VEVTTLAFH	122 CFLRGTAILTDCG TI (10) IEYYAVMLD'
153 STI	350 RRV	248 HSV	179 DTI	511 PAA	174 RDI	162 HGI	158 DTV	75 MGI	30 EGI	35 EFI	53 RGI	122 KTI
po LVNG	po LVDG	po LTGG	po LitiND	po LLGS	lpo LVNA	lpo LTGL	lpo LVNG	lpo FVDG	lpo LAGF	lpo LVDG	lpo LRGY	le LVNG
Sil	Sil	Sil	sil.	sil	si AAKH	L si	2_si CARH	s_si VQH	L_si YAA	s_si VADA	S_si PARM	rhi
BIL5_silpo 15: EVFVPARMLVNGSTI	BIL6_silpo 35) EVLVAAKDLVDGRRV	BIL7_silpo 24: SVLVPARHLTGGHSV	BIL8_silpo 17; QVFAAAIHLTNDDTI	BIL9_silpo 51. EVLVAATHLLGSPAA	BIL10_silpo 17 QALVAAKHLVNARDI	BIL11_silpo 16; EILIAARRLTGLHGI	BIL12_silpo 158 ELLLKARHLVNGDTV	BIL13_silpo 75 PMLTPVQHFVDGMGI	BIL14_silpo 3 TVLAPVAALAGFEGI	BIL15_silpo 3: QAMVRADALVDGEFI	BIL16_silpo 5: YAVVPARMLRGYRGI	BIL1_rhile 122 CFLA GILIQVKDLVNGKII (10)
щ	щщ	щ 01	щО	щщ	щС	щщ	щщ	щщ	щН	щО	щЯ	щυ

-	<u>~</u>	<u>~</u>	∵	<u>-</u>
NDLFLSPGHPVLV (8)	RDLFLSPGHPVLI (8)	RDLYLSPGHPVLV (8)	(-)	-) (-)
(4) V	(4) A	(4) A	· (-)	· (-)
2) PVRVRAGAFG (2) PVRVRAGAFG (2) PVRVRTGAFG	(-)	
(4/4) BIL3_magma 45 CYVTGTRIRTERG (0) EIAVEDLQVGDFAVTAS (3) RPITWIGHREI (12) PVRVRAGAFG (4) VNDLFLSPGHPVLV GVLVPVMCLINGTII (7) VTYWHVELDAHDILLAE (0) GLPAESY (SEQ ID NO: 100)	BIL4_magma 129 CFVSGTRISVERG (0) SIPVELLRIGEKARLAS (3) RTITWIGHREI (12) PVRVRAGAFG (4) ARDLFLSPGHPVLI GVLVPVMCLINGTSI (7) VTYWHVELDRHDILLAE (0) GLPAESY (SEQ ID NO: 101)	BIL2_magma 126 CFVTGTMIATARG (0) EVAVEDLRAGDFARTAE (3) RPIVWIGHREI (12) PVRVRTGAFG (4) ARDLYLSPGHPVLV GTLVPI (-) (-) (-) (SEQ ID NO: 102)	BIL5_magma 18 (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) VTYWHVELDAHDILLAE (0) GLPAESY (SEQ ID NO: 103)	BIL6_magma 10 (-) (-) (-) (-) (-) RLPAESY (SEQ ID NO: 104)

Fig. 2:

SEQ ID NO: 105

X (0-100) [LIFV] X [STVAVL] [TNS] XXH [PLR] [FIWYV] X (0-200) [AVTM] [YFHM] [NDRK] [LFIM] X [VIL] XXXX [TSNE] [YFL] X [CSP] [FLV] XX [GSWDT] [TESAM] X [VILM] X [TMLK] XX [GN] X (0-100) [IVAL] [EADGS] X [ILVF] XX [G] [DEM] X [VI] X [ASTG] [VAI] X (0-100) [WLVY] [VAS] [H] [ND] X

Fig. 2k

SEQ ID NO: 106

X(0-100) [PLAM] [VILTW]X[ILVFM]XXXXX [ADGHKNQS]X(0-100) [ACDEFGHLMQRSTVY] [ACEGHKLNQRST] [ADEGNPT] [ILMR [ADEGLPQSTY] [AFIKLMRTV] [DFLMV] [AILTV] [AKMPQR] [AIV] [ACDEGHIKLMQRTV] [ACDFHMRTV] [AFLM] [AGILRTV] [ADG V] [FILMQRVWY] [ALMV] [AGLMPST] [AEGHPQS] [DEGHLNQRS] [AHQT] [ACFGPQR] [FILMV] [ACFLVY] [AFILMTVW] X (0-100) LNP] [ADFGHKLNPQSTY] [ADEGHIMNPQRSTK] [ADEFGHLMQRSTW] [AGIPTV]X(0-100) [AILMQTVY] [DEKLPQRSTV] [AILVWY] [CGAS] [FLY] XX [GEST] [TS] X [IVL] XXXXGX (0-100) [VIAL] [ESAD] X [LI] XX [GEN] [DEAQT] X [VIALM] X [TVLA] X [DSET] [AFHILMTVWY] [AGHNQRST] [FILMV] [ACEHLMRTV] [FLMT] [ADEHPQR] [ACDEGHNQRST] [ADEHNP] [ADEGHLQS] [AILMSV] [ILMV] [FILNRSTVWY] [AGSTV] [ADEGHNQS]

Fig. 4a

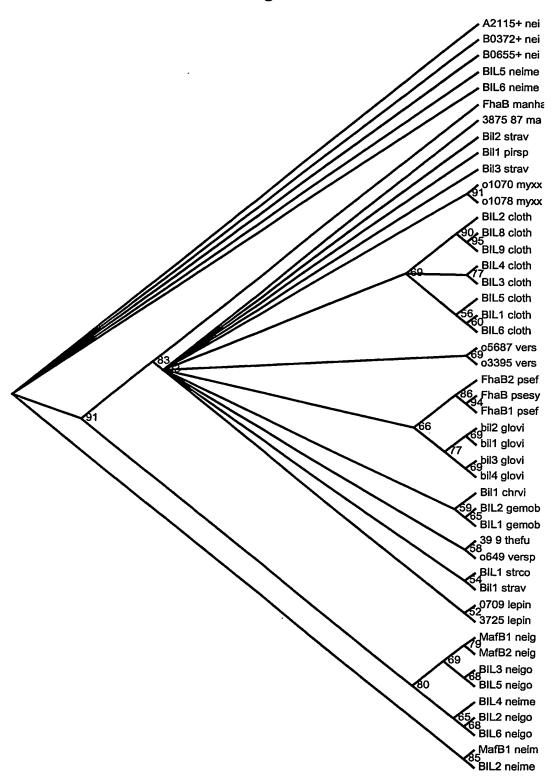


Fig. 4b

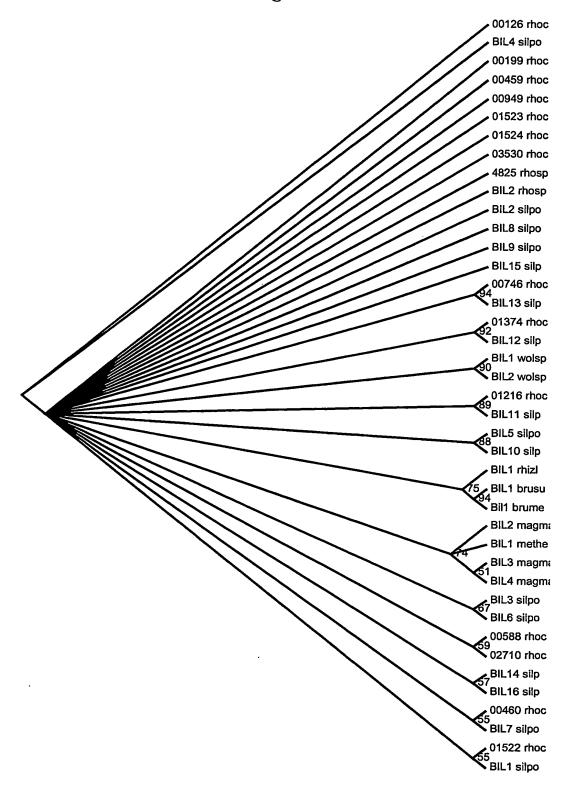




Fig. 5a

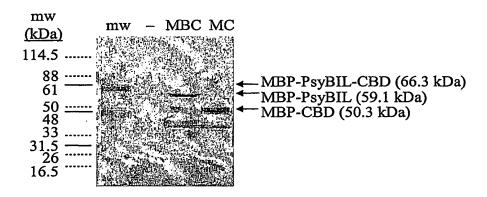


Fig. 5b

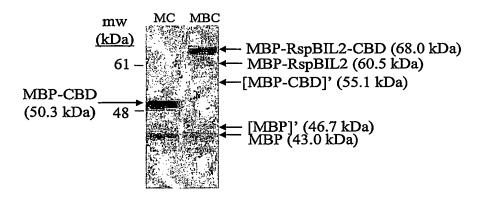


Fig. 5c

SEO ID NO: 107

CFAAGTMVST	PDGERAIDTL	CFAAGTMVST PDGERAIDTL KVGDIVWSKP EGGGKPFAAA ILATHIRTDQ PIYRLKLKGK	EGGGKPFAAA	ILATHIRTDQ	PIYRLKLKGK	. 6046
<u>QENGQAEDES</u>	LLVTPGHPFY	VPAQHGEVPV	IDLKPGDRLQ	SLADGASENT	QENGOAEDES LLVTPGHPFY VPAQHGFVPV IDLKPGDRLQ SLADGASENT SSEVESLELY 6106	9019
LPVGKTYNLT VDVGHTFYVG KLKTWVH <u>NT</u>	VDVGHTFYVG	KLKTWVHNT				6135



Fig. 6a

Fig. 6b

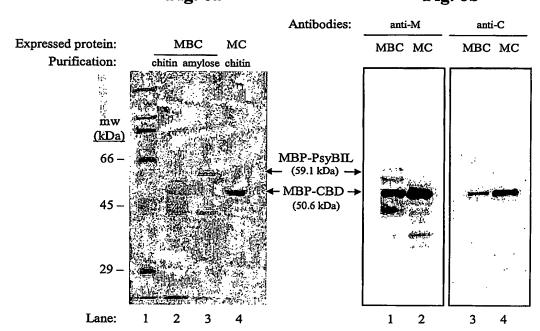
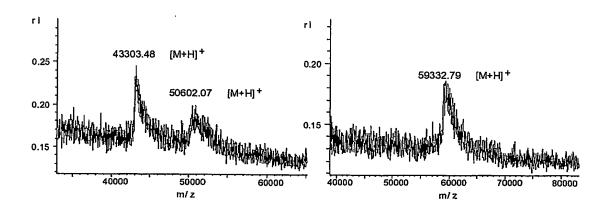


Fig. 6c

Fig. 6d

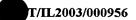




	IFWAHDRFGG YAQSGLLAEI TPDKAFQDKL YPFTWDAVRY NGKLIAYPIA VEALSLIYNK 120	PNPPK <u>TW EEIPALDKEL KAKGKSALMF NLOEPYFTWP LIAADGGYAF KYENGKYDIK</u> 180	VDNAGAK FLVDLIAGLT KNKHMNADTD YSIAEAAFNK GETAMTINGP WAWSNIDTSK 240	VNYGVTVLPT FKGQPSKPFV GVLSAGINAA SPNKELAKEF LENYLLTDEG LEAVNKDKPL 300	GAVALKSYEE ELAKDPRIAA TMENAQKGEI MPNIPQMSAF WYAVRTAVIN AASGRQTVDE 360	SNNNNNNNNN NLGIEGR <u>ISE</u> FGSTSRVDCG GLTGLNSGLT TNPGVSAWQV 420	$\overline{AGWE} \overline{PSNVPALWQL} \underline{Q} $
AHDRFGG YAQSGLLAEI TPDKAFQDKL PNPPKTW EEIPALDKEL KAKGKSALMF	PNPPKTW EEIPALDKEL KAKGKSALMF		VDNAGAK FLVDLIAGLT KNKHMNADTD	GVIVLPT FKGQPSKPFV GVLSAGINAA	ALKSYEE ELAKDPRIAA TMENAQKGEI	ALKDAQTNSS SNNNNNNNNNN NLGIEGRISE	YTAGOLV TYNGKTYKCL OPHTSLAGWE PSNVPALWOL O
IFW? DLLI DVGV	DLL	DVG		VNV	GAV.	ALK	NTA

Fig. 8

9	120	180	240	300	360	420	480	540	541
VAATGDGPDI	VEALSLIYNK	KYENGKYDIK	WAWSNIDTSK	LEAVNKDKPL	AASGROTVDE	dtlkvgdivw	pfyvpaqhgf	yvgklktwvh	
MKTEEGKLVI WINGDKGYNG LAEVGKKFEK DTGIKVTVEH PDKLEEKFPQ VAATGDGPDI	IFWAHDRFGG YAQSGLLAEI TPDKAFQDKL YPFTWDAVRY NGKLIAYPIA VEALSLIYNK	EEIPALDKEL KAKGKSALMF NLQEPYFTWP LIAADGGYAF KYENGKYDIK	DVGVDNAGAK AGLTFLVDLI KNKHMNADTD YSIAEAAFNK GETAMTINGP WAWSNIDTSK	VNYGVTVLPT FKGOPSKPFV GVLSAGINAA SPNKELAKEF LENYLLTDEG LEAVNKDKPL	MPNIPOMSAF WYAVRTAVIN AASGROTVDE	ALKDAQTNSS SNNNNNNNN NLGIEGRISE FGScfaagtm vstpdgerai dtlkvgdivw	skpegggkpf aaailathir tdqpiyrlkl kgkqengqae desllvtpgh pfyvpaqhgf	vpvidlkpgd rlqsladgas entssevesl elylpvgkty nltvdvghtf yvgklktwvh	
DTGIKVTVEH	YPFTWDAVRY	NLQEPYFTWP	YSIAEAAFNK	SPNKELAKEF	MPNIPOMSAF	FGScfaagtm	kgkqengqae	elylpvgkty	
LAEVGKKFEK	TPDKAFQDKL	KAKGKSALMF	KNKHMNADTD	GVLSAGINAA	TMENAQKGEI	NLGIEGRISE	tdqpiyr1k1	entssevesl	
WINGDKGYNG	YAQSGLLAEI	EEIPALDKEL	AGLTFLVDLI	FKGQPSKPFV	ELAKDPRIAA IMENAQKGEI	SINININININININININININININININININININ	aaailathir	rlqsladgas	
MKTEEGKLVI	IFWAHDRFGG	DLLPNPPKTW	DVGVDNAGAK	VNYGVTVLPT	GAVALKSYEE	ALKDAQTNSS	skpegggkpf	vpvid1kpgd	gl
SEQ ID NO: 109									



19/21

Fig. 9

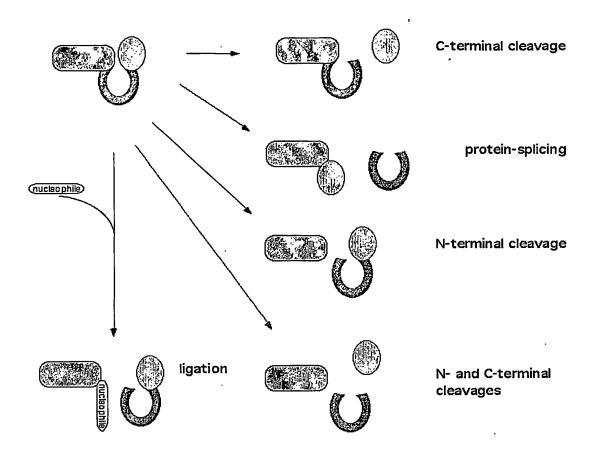


Fig. 10a

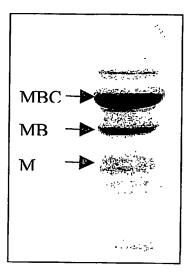


Fig. 10b

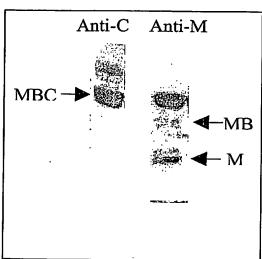


Fig. 10c

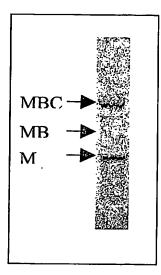


Fig. 11a

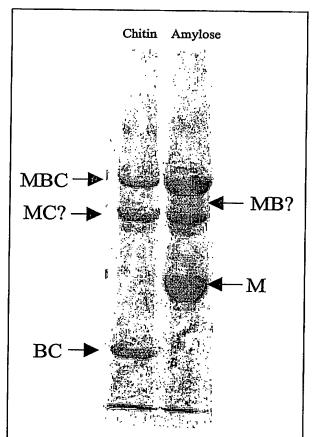
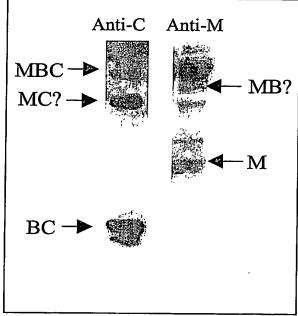


Fig. 11b



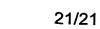


Fig. 12a

Fig. 12b

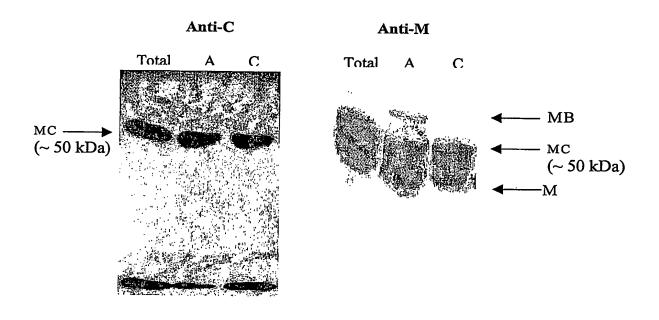
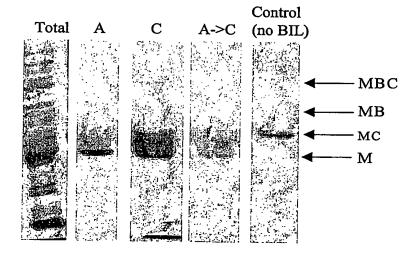


Fig. 12c





SEQUENCE LISTING

1

<110>	Pietrokovski, Shmuel Amitai, Gil	
<120>	CHIMERIC AUTOPROCESSING POLYPEPTIDES AND USES THEREOF	
<130>	26577	
<160>	109	
<170>	PatentIn version 3.2	
<210> <211> <212> <213>	1 25 DNA artificial sequence	
<220> <223>	Single strand DNA oligonucleotide	
<400> aaatgt	1 cgac tgcggtggcc tgacc	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA	
<220> <223>	Single strand DNA oligonucleotide	
<400>	2	25
rgrege.	attg cttcctttcg ggctt	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>		
<220> <223>	Single strand DNA oligonucleotide	
<400>	3	
tgcggt	ggcc tgaccggtct gaactcaggc ctc	33
<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA	
<220> <223>	Single strand DNA oligonucleotide	
<400> aaaagg	4 atcc tgctttgcgg ccggaacga	29
<210> <211> <212> <213>	5 32 DNA artificial sequence	
<220> <223>	Single strand DNA oligonucleotide	
<400> aaaatc	5 taga ggtattatgc acccatgtct tg	32



<210> 6 <211> 27 <212> DNA <213> artificial sequence <220> <223> Single strand DNA oligonucleotide <400> 6 27 gaattcggtg attcatcctt ggggcga <211> 28 <212> DNA <213> artificial sequence <223> Single strand DNA oligonucleotide tctagaaaaa cacggcaagg gcgagcgg 28 <210> 8 <211> 0 <211> 143 <212> PRT <213> Neisseria meningitidis <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (36)..(62) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (78)..(80) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (110)..(113) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (129)..(135) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <400> 8 Ser Phe His Gly Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala Ile Ala His Ile Gln Ala Gly Asp Arg Val Phe Ala Lys Asp Glu Thr 20 40 Gln Thr Leu Ile Ser Asn Lys Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa



Trp Ile Gln Ala Gly Arg Leu Lys Lys Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu Ser Glu 90

Ser Gly Ala Lys Gln Thr Val Gln Asn Ile Thr Leu Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa

. Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val 120

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Glu 135

<210> 9 <211> 143

<212> PRT
<213> Neisseria meningitidis (group B)

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36)..(62)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (78)..(80)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc feature

<222> (110)..(113)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (129)..(135)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 9

Ser Phe His Gly Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala

Ile Ala Arg Ile Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val Phe Ala Lys Asp Glu Ala

40

60

Gln Thr Leu Ile Ser Asn Lys Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa

Trp Ile Gln Ala Gly Arg Leu Lys Lys Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu Ser Glu

Ser Gly Ala Lys Gln Thr Val Gln Asn Ile Thr Leu Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa



Δ

Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val 115 120 125

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Asp 130 135 140

<210> 10.

<211> 143

<212> PRT

<213> Neisseria meningitidis (group B)

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36).. (62)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (78)..(80)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (110)..(113)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (129)..(135)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 10

Ser Phe His Gly Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala 1 5 10

Ile Ala Arg Ile Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val Phe Ala Lys Asp Glu Ala 20 25 30

Gln Thr Leu Ile Ser Asn Lys Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa 65 70 75 80

Trp Ile Gln Ala Gly Arg Leu Lys Lys Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu Ser Glu 85 90 95

Ser Gly Ala Lys Gln Thr Val Gln Asn Ile Thr Phe Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa 100 105 110

Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val 115 120 125

Xáa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Asp 130 135 140

<210> 11

```
<211> 142
<212> PRT
<213> Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (14)..(14)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature .
<222>
     (37)^{-}_{i}. (53)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (69)..(85)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (101)..(119)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 11
Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Thr Pro Val Arg Met Ala Asp Gly Xaa Glu Lys
Ala Ile Glu Thr Val Glu Ile Gly Glu Gln Val Gln Gly Thr Asp Gly
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Aan Ser Leu Asp Phe Phe Val Thr Ala Asp His
                    55
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Leu Asn Val Thr Gln Leu Val Ile Gly Asp
100
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Val Tyr Asn Leu His Leu Ile Gly
                       120
Asn Asn Thr Tyr Val Ala Ser Gly Tyr Tyr Val His Asn Tyr
                   135
<210> 12
<211> 149
<212> PRT
<213> Pseudomonas syringae
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (36)..(66)
```

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (82) . . (86)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (102)..(124)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (140) \dots (141)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 12
Cys Phe Ala Ala Gly Thr Met Val Ser Thr Pro Asp Gly Glu Arg Ala
Ile Asp Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Asp Ile Val Trp Ser Lys Pro Glu Gly
40
Xaa Xaa Glu Asp Glu Ser Leu Leu Val Thr Pro Gly His Pro Phe Tyr
Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Val Pro Val Ile Asp Leu Lys Pro Gly
115
Leu Thr Val Asp Val Gly His Thr Phe Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Leu Lys Thr
                  135
Trp Val His Asn Thr
<210> 13
<211> 149
<212> PRT
<213> Pseudomonas fluorescens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (36) . . (66)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (82) ... (86)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
```

```
<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222>
      (102)..(124)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221>
      misc_feature
 <222>
      (140) . . (141)
      Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <400> 13
 Cys Phe Ala Ala Gly Thr Met Val Ala Thr Pro Lys Gly Glu Arg Ala
 Ile Glu Thr Leu Lys Ile Gly Asp Val Val Trp Ser Lys Pro Glu Gln
 Xaa Xaa Ser Ser Glu Thr Leu Glu Val Thr Pro Gly His Pro Phe Tyr
 Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Val Pro Leu Ile Glu Leu Gln Pro Gly
 105
 120
 Leu Thr Val Asp Ile Gly His Thr Phe Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Leu Gly Thr
                    135
                                    140
 Trp Val His Asn Val
 <210> 14
<211> 149
<212> PRT
 <213> Pseudomonas fluorescens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222>
      (36) . . (66)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222>
      (82) . . (86)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (102)..(124)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
```

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (140) \dots (141)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 14
Cys Phe Ala Ala Gly Thr Met Val Ala Thr Pro Ser Gly Asp Arg Ala
Ile Asp Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Glu Ile Val Trp Ser Lys Pro Glu His
55
Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Glu Thr Leu Leu Val Thr Pro Ser His Pro Phe Tyr
Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Val Pro Ala Ile Asn Leu Lys Pro Gly
105
120
Leu Thr Val Asp Ile Gly His Thr Phe Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Leu Lys Thr
Trp Val His Asn Thr
<210> 15
<211> 140
<212> PRT
<213> Streptomyces coelicolor
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (14)..(14)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (37)..(60)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (76) .. (80)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (110)..(113)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
```

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (129)..(132)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 15
Ser Phe Pro Ala Gly Thr Arg Val Leu Met Ala Asp Gly Xaa Arg Arg
Ser Ile Glu;Gln Ile Glu Ala Gly Asp Leu Val Thr Ala Thr Asp Pro
Leu Thr Ser Thr Thr His His Pro Tyr Trp Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
Trp Lys Asn Ala Gly Asp Leu Glu Ala Gly Asp Thr Leu Arg Thr Pro
Gln Asn Thr Ala Val Val Ile Ala Ala Thr His Asp Trp Xaa Xaa Xaa
                     105
Xaa Asp Ala Tyr Asp Leu Thr Val Asp Gly Phe His Ser Tyr Tyr Val
Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Asp Val Leu Val His Asn Asn
<210> 16
<211> 145
<212> PRT
<213> Thermobifida fusca
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (14)..(14)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (37) . . (64)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (80)..(84)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (114)..(118)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (134)..(137)
```

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 16

Ser Phe Val Pro Gly Thr Leu Val Leu Leu Ala Asp Gly Xaa Tyr Ala 1 5 10 15

Pro Ile Glu Thr Ile Thr Val Gly Asp Asp Val Trp Ala Phe Asp Pro 20 25 30

His Gly Gly Val Val Val Ala Thr Asp Ala His Pro Phe Trp Val Xaa 65 70 75 80

Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Val Ala Ala Ile Asp Leu Glu Pro Gly Thr Trp 85 90 95

Leu Arg Thr Ser Ala Gly Thr Trp Val Gln Val Arg Ala Val Ala Val 100 105 110

Arg Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Val His Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Leu 115 120 125

His Thr Tyr Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Asp Ala Leu Val His Asn 130 135 140

Glu

<210> 17

<211> 130

<212> PRT

<213> Neisseria gonorrhoeae

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (23)..(49)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (65)..(67)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (97)..(100)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (116)..(122)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 17

Tyr Lys Ala Ile Ala His Ile Gln Ala Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Ser Lys 1 $$ 5 $$ 10 $$ 15

Xaa Asn Ser Gln Thr Leu Ile Ser Asn Arg Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser 50 55 60

Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Ile Lys Ala Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Gly Ser Arg Leu 65 70 75 80

Leu Ser Glu Ser Gly Lys Thr Gln Thr Val Arg Asn Ile Val Val Lys 85 90 95

Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr 100 105 110

Tyr Phe Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His 115 120 125

Asn Asp 130

<210> 18

<211> 143 <212> PRT

<213> Neisseria gonorrhoeae

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36)..(62)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (78) ... (80)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (110)..(113)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (129)..(135)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 18

Pro Phe His Gly Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala 1 5 10 15

Ile Ala Arg Ile Arg Val Gly Asp His Val Phe Ala Lys Asp Glu Ala

Gln Thr Leu Ile Ser Asn Arg Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa

Trp Ile Lys Ala Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Ser Glu

Ser Gly Arg Thr Gln Thr Val Arg Asn Ile Ile Val Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa

Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val 120

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Ala

<210> 19 <211> 143

<212> PRT

<213> Neisseria gonorrhoeae

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36) .. (62)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (78) ... (80)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (110)...(113)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (129)...(135)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 19

Ser Phe His Gly Ser Thr Leu Val Arg Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala

Ile Ala His Ile Gln Ala Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Ser Lys Asp Glu Ala

40

Gln Thr Leu Ile Ser Asn Arg Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa

Trp Ile Lys Ala Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Gly Asn Arg Leu Phe Ala Glu

Ser Gly Lys Thr Gln Thr Val Arg Asn Ile Val Val Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa 105

Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val 120

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Ser 135

<210> 20

<211> 143 <212> PRT

<213> Neisseria gonorrhoeae

<220>

<221> misc feature

<222> (36) ... (62)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (78) ... (80)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature <222> (110)..(113)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc feature

(129) . . (135) <222>

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

Ser Phe His Gly Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala

Ile Ala His Ile Gln Ala Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Ser Lys Asp Glu Ala

40

55

Gln Thr Leu Ile Ser Asn Arg Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa

Trp Ile Lys Ala Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Ser Glu

Ser Gly Lys Thr Gln Thr Val Arg Asn Ile Val Val Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa 105

Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Asp 135

<210> 21 <211> 143

<212> PRT

<213> Neisseria gonorrhoeae

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36)..(62)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (78)..(80)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (110)..(113)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (129) ... (135)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 21

Ser Phe His Gly Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala

Ile Ala His Ile Gln Ala Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Ser Lys Asp Glu Ala

Gln Thr Leu Ile Ser Asn Arg Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa

Trp Ile Lys Ala Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Gly Ser Arg Leu Phe Ala Glu

Ser Gly Lys Thr Gln Thr Val Arg Asn Ile Ile Val Lys Xaa Xaa 105

Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val 120

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Asp

- <210> 22 <211> 143 <212> PRT
- <213> Neisseria gonorrhoeae
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (36)...(62)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (78)..(80)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (110)..(113)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- **S**12 <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (129)..(135)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 22

Pro Phe His Gly Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala

Ile Ala His Ile Gln Thr Gly Glu His Val Phe Ala Lys Asp Glu Thr

Gln Thr Leu Ile Ser Asn Arg Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa

Trp Ile Lys Ala Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Ser Glu

Ser Gly Arg Thr Gln Thr Val Arg Asn Thr Val Val Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa 100

Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Ser 135

- <210> 23
- <211> 143
- <212> PRT
- <213> Neisseria meningitidis (group C)

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (36)..(62)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (78)..(80)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (110)..(113)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (129)..(135)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 23
Ser Phe His Gly Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala
Ile Ala His Ile Arg Val Gly Glu Ser Val Phe Ala Lys Asp Glu Thr
Gln Thr Leu Ile Ser Asn Arg Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa
                 70
Trp Ile Gin Ala Gly Arg Leu Lys Lys Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu Ser Glu
Ser Gly Ala Lys Gln Thr Val Gln Asn Ile Thr Leu Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa
                           105
Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Asp
                    135
                                     140
<210> 24
<211> 143
<212> PRT
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (36)..(62)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (78)..(80)
```

```
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (110)..(113)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (129)..(135)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 24 :
Pro Leu Tyr Val Gly Ala Leu Val Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala
Ile Ala His Ile Arg Val Gly Glu Ser Val Leu Ser Lys Asp Glu Ala
Gln Thr Leu Ile Ser Asn Arg Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa
Trp Ile Gln Ala Gly Arg Leu Lys Lys Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu Ser Glu
Ser Gly Ala Lys Gln Thr Val Gln Asn Ile Thr Phe Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val
                         120
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Ala
                     135
<210> 25
<211> 143
<212> PRT
<213> Neisseria meningitidis (group C)
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (36) .. (62)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (78) .. (80)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (110)..(113)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
```

```
<222> (129)..(135)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
Ser Phe His Gly Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala
Ile Ala His Ile Arg Val Gly Glu Ser Val Leu Ser Lys Asp Glu Ala
Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Asn Lys Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa
Trp Ile Lys Ala Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Ser Glu
Ser Gly Lys Thr Gln Thr Val Arg Asn Ile Val Val Lys Xaa Xaa
Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val
                        120
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Ala
                     135
<210> 26
<211> 143
<212> PRT
<213> Neisseria meningitidis (group C)
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (36) . . (62)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (78) . . (80)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (110) .. (113)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (129)..(135)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 26
```

Ser Phe His Gly Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Tyr Lys Ala

- Ile Ala Arg Ile Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val Phe Ala Lys Asp Glu Ala 20 25 30

- Gln Thr Leu :Ile Ser Asn Lys Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa 65 70 75 80
- Trp Ile Gln Ala Gly Arg Leu Lys Lys Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu Ser Glu 85 90 95
- Ser Gly Ala Lys Gln Thr Val Gln Asn Ile Thr Phe Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa 100 105 110
- Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val 115 120 125
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Ala 130 135 140
- <210> 27
- <211> 143 <212> PRT
- <213> Neisseria meningitidis (group C)
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (36) ... (62)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (78)..(80)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (110)..(113)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (129)..(135)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 27
- Ile Ala His Ile Gln Ala Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Ser Lys Asp Glu Ala 20 25 30

Gln Thr Leu Val Ser Asn Lys Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa Xaa 65 70 75 80

Trp Ile Gln Ala Gly Arg Leu Lys Lys Gly Asp Thr Leu Leu Ser Glu 85 90 95

Ser Gly Ala Lys Gln Thr Val Gln Asn Ile Thr Leu Lys Xaa Xaa 100 105 110

Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr Phe Val 115 120 125

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Ser 130 135 140

<210> 28

<211> 164

<212> PRT

<213> Mannheimia haemolytica

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36)..(62)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (78)..(101)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (131)..(134)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (150)..(156)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 28

Ser Phe His Gly Asp Met Glu Val Lys Thr Asp Lys Gly Tyr Arg Gln 1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Ser Ile Lys Val Gly Asp Lys Val Leu Ala Lys Asn Glu Arg

His Thr Ile Val Ser Asn Lys Ile His Pro Phe Phe Thr Xaa Xaa 65 70 75 80

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Val Asp Ala Gln His Leu Gln Lys Gly Tyr
100 105 110

Arg Leu Leu Ala Glu Ser Gly Glu Trp Gln Thr Val Thr Lys Val Lys 115 120 125

Ile Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Met Thr Val Glu Lys Asp 130 135 140

His Thr Tyr Phe Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp
145 150 155 160

Val His Asn Asp

- <210> 29
- <211> 136
- <212> PRT
- <213> Clostridium thermocellum
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (36)..(57)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (73)...(76)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (106)..(111) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (127)..(128)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 29

Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Thr Leu Ile Leu Thr Val Ala Gly Leu Val Ala 1 5 10 15

Ile Glu Asn Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Ala Thr Asn Leu Glu 20 25 30

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Gly Glu Val Ile Lys Thr 50 55 60

Thr Phe Glu His Pro Phe Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Val Glu Ala 65 70 75 80

Lys Glu Leu Gln Val Gly Asp Lys Leu Leu Asp Ser Lys Gly Asn Val

Leu Val Val Glu Glu Lys Lys Leu Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys

Val Tyr Asn Phe His Val Asp Asp Phe Tyr Thr Tyr His Val Xaa Xaa

Asn Gly Ile Leu Val His Asn Ala 130

- <210> 30
- <211> 136 <212> PRT
- <213> Clostridium thermocellum
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (36)..(57)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (73)..(76)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature <222> (106)..(111)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (127)..(128)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 30

Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Thr Met Val Leu Thr Ala Ala Gly Leu Val Ala

Ile Glu Asn Ile Lys Val Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Ala Ala Asn Pro Glu

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Gly Glu Val Ile Lys Thr

Thr Val Asp His Pro Phe Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Val Glu Ala

Val Asn Leu Gln Val Gly Asp Lys Leu Val Asp Ser Lys Gly Asn Val 85

Leu Val Val Glu Glu Lys Lys Leu Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys 105

Val Tyr Asn Phe Lys Val Asp Asp Phe His Thr Tyr His Val Xaa Xaa

Lys Gly Ile Leu Val His Asn Ala

<210> 31 <211> 136 <212> PRT

<213> Clostridium thermocellum

<220>

<221> misc_feature <222> (36)..(57)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature <222> (73)..(76)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<221> misc_feature <222> (106)..(111)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<221> misc_feature

<222> (127)..(128)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 31

Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Thr Met Ile Leu Thr Ala Thr Gly Leu Val Ala

Ile Glu Asn Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Ala Thr Asn Pro Glu

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Gly Glu Val Ile Lys Thr

Thr Phe Asp His Pro Phe Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Aaa Phe Val Glu Ala

Gly Lys Leu Gln Val Gly Asp Lys Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Gly Asn Val 85

Leu Val Val Glu Glu Lys Lys Leu Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys

Val Tyr Asn Phe Lys Val Asp Asp Phe His Thr Tyr His Val Xaa Xaa 120

Asn Glu Val Leu Val His Asn Ala 130

<210> 32

```
<211> 136
<212> PRT
 <213> Clostridium thermocellum
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (36)..(57)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (73) ... (76)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221> misc feature
 <222> (106)..(111)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222>
        (127)...(128)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <400> 32
 Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Thr Met Ile Leu Thr Thr Thr Gly Leu Val Ala
 Ile Glu Asn Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Ala Thr Asn Pro Glu 20 25 30
 Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Gly Glu Val Ile Lys Thr
 Thr Phe Asp His Pro Phe Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Val Glu Ala
 Lys Gln Leu His Val Gly Asp Lys Leu Leu Asp Ser Lys Gly Asn Val
 Leu Val Val Giu Asp Lys Lys Ile Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys
Val Tyr Asn Phe Gln Val Ala Asp Phe His Thr Tyr His Val Xaa Xaa
 Asn Gly Val Leu Val His Asn Val
 <210> 33
 <211> 136
 <212> PRT 
<213> Clostridium thermocellum
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (36)..(57)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
```

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (73)...(76)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (106)..(111)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (127)..(128)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 33
Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Thr Met Ile Leu Thr Val Ala Gly Leu Val Ala
Ile Glu Asn Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Ala Thr Asn Pro Glu
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Gly Asp Val Ile Lys Thr
Thr Phe Glu His Leu Phe Tyr Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Val Glu Ala
Lys Glu Leu Gin Val Gly Asp Lys Leu Leu Asp Ser Lys Gly Asn Val
Leu Val Val Glu Asp Lys Lys Ile Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys
                              105
Val Tyr Asn Phe Gln Val Asp Asp Phe His Thr Tyr His Val Xaa Xaa
                          120
Asn Gly Val Leu Val His Asn Val
  130
<210> 34
<211> 136
<212> PRT
<213> Clostridium thermocellum
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (36) ... (57)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (59)..(59)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (73)...(76)
```

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (101)..(101) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (106)..(111) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (127)..(128) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Thr Met Ile Leu Thr Ala Thr Gly Leu Val Ala Ile Glu Asn Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Ala Thr Asn Pro Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa Glu Ile Ile Lys Thr Thr Leu Gly His Leu Phe Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Aaa Phe Val Glu Ala Val Lys Leu Gln Pro Thr Asp Lys Leu Val Asp Ser Gly Gly Asn Val Leu Val Val Glu Xaa Lys Lys Phe Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Val Tyr Asn Phe Lys Val Asn Asp Phe Tyr Thr Tyr His Val Xaa Xaa 120 Asn Gly Ile Leu Val His Asn Val <210> 35 <211> 136 <212> PRT <213> Clostridium thermocellum <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (36) . . (57) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (59) . . (59) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <221> misc_feature .

```
<222> (73)..(76)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (101)..(101)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (106)...(111)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid .
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (127) .. (128)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 35
Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Thr Met Ile Leu Thr Ala Thr Gly Leu Val Ala
Ile Glu Asn Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Ala Thr Asn Pro Glu
40
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa Glu Ile Ile Lys Thr
Thr Leu Gly His Leu Phe Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Val Glu Ala
Val Lys Leu Gln Pro Thr Asp Lys Leu Val Asp Ser Gly Gly Asn Val
Leu Val Val Glu Xaa Lys Lys Phe Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys
Val Tyr Asn Phe Lys Val Asn Asp Phe Tyr Thr Tyr His Val Xaa Xaa
Asn Gly Ile Leu Val His Asn Val
<210> 36
<211> 214
<212> PRT
<213> Leptospira interrogans
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (36)..(58)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221>
     misc_feature
<222>
      (74) . . (151)
<223>
      Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
```

- <221> misc feature
- <222> (181)..(185)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

- <221> misc feature
- <222> (201)..(206)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

Cys Phe Thr Ala Gly Ser Lys Val Thr Lys Leu Lys Asn Phe Ala Asn

Ile Glu Glu Ile Lys Ile Gly Asp Ile Val Arg Ser Trp Asn Glu Asn

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Glu Glu Ile His

Thr Thr Trp Asn His Pro Phe Arg Arg Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa

90

105

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Val Lys Val Glu Asp Leu Arg Leu

Lys Asp Gln Val Leu Arg Ser Asp Gly Ser Trp Gly Thr Val Thr Gly

Ile Tyr Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Val Tyr Asn Leu Glu Val

Glu Asp Asn His Thr Tyr Val Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Gly 200

Tyr Val Val His Asn Tyr

- <210> 37 <211> 239 <212> PRT <213> Leptospira interrogans

<220	>														
<221	>	misc	feat	ure											
<222	>	(14)	(42	2)											
<223		Xaa d			ov na	tura	llv	occu	rrin	ισ απ	ino	acid	ı		
					-,,										
<220	>														
<221		misc	feat	uro											
			_												
<222		(65)													
<223	>	Xaa (can k	oe ar	iy na	itura	тту	occu	ırrır	ıg an	ııno	acıc	1		
<220	>														
<221	>	misc	feat	ure											
<222	>	(103	<u>,</u> (:	176)											
<223	>	Xaa (can h	oe ar	ov na	tura	11v	occi	ırrir	or an	ino	acio	1		
					-,										
<220	>														
<221		misc	foot	-1120											
		-	_												
<222		(206													
<223	>	Xaa (can i	oe ar	ny na	itura	ITTA	occu	ırrır	ng an	urno	acıc	1		
<220	 >														
<221	.>	misc	_feat	ture											
<222	!>	(226	· (2	231)											
<223		Xaa			ov na	atura	illv	occi	ırrir	nor an	nino	acio	i		
<400	١.	37													
1400	, ,	J.													
C	Dh.a	17-1	21-	C1	C	*	*** 1	m	T	T	Ŧ	7	V	V	V
	Pne	Val	ALA	_	Ser	гĀЗ	var	inr		Leu	гÀг	ASI	хаа		хаа
1				5					10					15	
Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa
			20					25					30		
V	v	. v	V	V	Voo	V	V	V	V	Dho	7.1.	7.00	T10	C1	C1
Add	Add	Xaa	лаа	лаа	хаа	хаа		хаа	Ada	Pne	Ата		тте	GIU	GIU
		35					40					45			
Ile	Arç	, Ile	Gly	Asp	Val	Val	Arg	Ser	\mathtt{Trp}	Asn	Glu	Asn	Thr	Asn	Thr
	50					55					60				
Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Yaa	Yaa	'Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	.Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa
65	nac	. naa	naa	naa		Add	Add	Maa	Add		Add	Add	лаа	Add	
65					70					75					80
Xaa	Xaa	ı Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Gly	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ile	His	Thr	Thr	Trp
				85					90					95	
Asn	His	Pro	Phe	Ara	Ara	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa	Yaa
71011	114.	, , ,		-	_									Add	Add
			100					103					110		
Xaa	Xaa	a Xaa	Хаа	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa
		115					120					125			
Хаа	Xaa	xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa
	130		*****			135					140				
	150	,				133					140				
	Xaa	ı Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa
145					150					155					160
Xaa	Xaa	а Хаа	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa
	-			165					170			,		175	
									•						
•				,											
Tro	V-1	1 7	17- 4	61	N ~~	T 0	7	T	n	700	01-	17-1	Ton	A ~~	80=
ıτρ	va.	L Lys			ASP	Leu	ΨīĞ		AIG	Asp	GTU	val		Arg	ser
			180					185					190		

Asp Gly Ser Trp Gly Thr Val Thr Gly Ile Tyr Tyr Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa 195 200

Xaa Xaa Lys Val Tyr Asn Leu Glu Val Glu Asp Asn His Thr Tyr Val

Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Gly Tyr Val Val His Asn Tyr 230

<210> 38

<211> 144 <212> PRT

<213> Gemmata obscuriglobus

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36)..(59)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (75)...(78)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (94)..(97)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

- . **≤220>**

<221> misc_feature

<222> (112)...(115)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (131) . . (136)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 38

Cys Phe Ala Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Leu Thr Arg Arg Gly Trp Val Ala

Val Glu Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Asp Glu Val Ala Ser Arg Thr Glu His

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cly Gly Glu Leu Ile

Arg Thr Thr Pro Glu His Pro Phe Trp Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Thr

Ala Ala Gly Ser Leu Ala Ala Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Thr Xaa Xaa Xaa 90

Xaa Leu Ser Gly Glu Trp Val Pro Ile Ala Glu Val Phe Asp Thr Xaa 100

Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Tyr Asn Leu Arg Val Ala Asp His His Thr Tyr 120

Phe Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Ala Ala Trp Ala His Asn Ala

<210> 39

<211> 139

<212> PRT .

<213> Gemmata obscuriglobus

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36)..(58)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (74)..(110)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

(126)...(131)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 39

Cys Phe Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Met Arg Thr Pro Gly Gly Trp Cys Asn

Ile Glu Asn Leu Arg Val Gly Asp Phe Val Leu Ser Arg Asp Glu Phe

40

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Gly Gln Thr Ile Arg

Ser Thr Asp Glu His Pro Phe Phe Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa

105

Tyr Asn Phe Arg Val Ala Asp His His Thr Tyr Phe Val Xaa Xaa Xaa 115

Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Ser Val Trp Ala His Asn Ile 130

<210> 40 <211> 132

<212> PRT <213> Pirėllula sp.

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (36) ... (57)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (73)..(76)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (92)..(107)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (123)..(124)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 40
Cys Leu Val Ala Gly Thr Leu Val Trp Thr Asp Arg Gly Met Arg Pro
Val Glu Ser Leu Arg Leu Gly Asp Gln Val Leu Ser Cys Asp Val Gln
^∴ • 40
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Ser Asp Glu Ile Val Ala
                    55
                                     60
Ser Lys Gly His Pro Phe Trp Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Thr Thr Thr
Glu Gln Leu Val Pro Gly Asp Ala Leu His Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
Val Val Glu Gln Thr His Ser Tyr Phe Val Xaa Xaa Ser Arg Ile Leu
                                125
Ser His Asp Ala
   130
<210> 41
<211> 144
<212> PRT
<213> Streptomyces avermitilis
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (14)..(14)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
```

```
<222> (37)..(64)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (80)..(84)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (114) . . (117)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (133)..(136)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 41
Ser Phe Lys Pro Thr Thr Arg Val Leu Met Lys Asp Gly Xaa Thr Lys
Pro Leu Gly Lys Ile Lys Pro Gly Asp Leu Val Glu Ala Ala Asp Pro
Arg Ile Gln Thr Leu His Thr Thr Ala Arg His Arg Ile Trp Asp Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Glu Gln Ala Gly Arg Leu Ile Thr Gly His Lys
Val Asn Thr Ser Gly Asn Gln His Ala Thr Ile Thr Ser Val Leu Ala
Gln Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Met Tyr Asp Leu Thr Val Glu Gly Leu His
       115
                         120
Thr Tyr Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Pro Val Leu Val His Asn Gly
                     135
<210> 42
<211> 143
<212> PRT
<213> Střeptomyces avermitilis
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (14)..(14)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221>
      misc_feature
<222>
      (37) .. (63)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
```

<221> misc_feature <222> (79)..(83) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (113)..(116) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (132)..(135)<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <400> 42 Cys Phe Leu Ala Gly Thr Asp Ile Leu Met Ala Asp Gly Xaa Thr Lys Asp Ile Glu Glu Val Glu Leu Gly Asp Lys Val Gln Ala Thr Asp Pro Ala Glu Glu Leu Thr Ala Thr His Glu His Pro Phe Trp Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Ile Thr Ala Gly Ser Leu Glu Pro Gly Met Thr Leu Leu Thr Asp Asp Gly Asp Thr Val Ile Val Thr Gly Asn Arg Ala Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Thr Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Asn Asp Leu His Thr 120 Tyr Tyr Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Pro Val Leu Val His Asn Ser 130 135 <210> 43 <211> 146 <212> PRT <213> Streptomyces avermitilis <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (14)..(15) Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (38) . . (66)<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (82) . . (86) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

```
<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (116)..(119)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (135)..(138)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
Ser Phe Pro Ala Gly Thr Arg Val Leu Met Gly Asp Gly Xaa Xaa Thr
Leu Pro Ile Glu Gln Ile Thr Val Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Ala Thr Asp
50
Xaa Xaa Gly Pro Pro Ala Leu Thr Ala Thr Asp Arg His Pro Phe Trp
Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Ala Asp Ala Arg Asp Leu Asn Ser Gly
              85
Asp Thr Leu Arg Thr Pro Asp Gly Thr Gly Val Arg Ile Asp Lys Val
Thr His Trp Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Asn Asp
                         120
Leu His Thr Tyr Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Pro Val Leu Val His
                     135
Asn Ala
145
<210> 44
<211> 129
<212> PRT
<213> Myxococcus xanthus
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (14)...(14)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (37) . . (58)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_féature
<222>
     (74) . . (106)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
```

<400> 44

Cys Val Ala Pro Trp Glu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Asp Gly Xaa Glu Val 1 5 10

Pro Ala Glu Met Leu Arg Pro Gly Met Arg Val Leu Thr Met His Glu 20 25 30

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Gly Arg Val Leu Val 50 60

Val Thr Pro Asp His Arg Trp Arg Thr Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 65 70 75 80

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Val Met Arg Ile Thr
100 105 110

Val Arg Phe Ala Met Thr Tyr Ile Val Gln Gly Leu Leu Ala His Asn 115 120 125

Leu

<210> 45

<211> 131

<212> PRT

<213> Myxococcus xanthus

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (14) ... (14)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (37) ... (58)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (74)..(108)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 45

Cys Val Ala Pro Trp Glu Pro Val Leu Leu Ser Asp Gly Xaa Glu Val 1 5 15

Pro Ala Glu Met Leu Arg Pro Gly Met Lys Val Leu Thr Met His Glu 20 25 30

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Gly Arg Ala Val

Val Thr Pro Asp His Arg Trp Arg Thr Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa

Ile Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Lys Thr Tyr Val Val Gln Gly Leu Leu Ala

His Asn Leu 130

<210> 46

<211> 137 <212> PRT

<213> Verrucomicrobium spinosum

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36)..(57)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (73) . . (77)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (107)..(112)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (128)..(129)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 46

Cys Phe Pro Ser Gly Thr Met Val Gln Thr Ala Arg Gly Lys Val Ala

Ile Glu Thr Leu Lys Glu Gly Asp Val Val Leu Ala Tyr Asp Phe Leu 20 25 30

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Asp Ser Lys Ile Ser Ala

Thr Arg Phe His Leu Phe Trp Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Val Pro

Ala Val Asp Leu Gln Pro Gly Met Val Leu Arg Leu Glu Ser Gly Ala 85 90 95

Leu Thr Val Val Thr Leu Ala Lys Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 100 105 110

Ala Thr His Asn Phe Glu Val Ala Asp Leu His Asn Tyr Phe Val Xaa 115 120 125

Xaa Gln Gly Phe Leu Val His Asn Gly
130

- <210> 47 <211> 140
- <212> PRT
- <213> Verrucomicrobium spinosum
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (14)..(14)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (37)..(60)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (76)..(79)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (95)..(113)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (129)..(132)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 47

Cys Phe Pro Ala Gly Thr Met Val Leu Met Ala Asp Gly Xaa Ser Val 1 5 10 . 15

Pro Ile Glu Gln Val Val Glu Gly Asp Ile Val Leu Ala Ala Glu Pro $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$

Leu Lys Val Thr Gly Glu His Pro Ile Trp Thr Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp 65 70 75 80

Gln His Ala Asp Asp Leu Val Glu Gly Asp Leu Leu Lys Xaa Xaa 85 90 95

Xaa Asp Thr Phe Asn Leu Cys Val Glu Gly Val His Thr Phe Tyr Val 120

Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Ala Val Leu Val His Asn Thr 135

<210> 48 <211> 145 <212> PRT

<213> Verrucomicrobium spinosum

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (14) ... (14)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (37) . . (66)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (82) . . (85)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (101)..(118)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (134)..(137)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 48

Cys Phe Ala Pro Gly Thr Pro Val Leu Met Gly Asp Gly Xaa Thr Arg

Pro Val Glu Thr Ile Arg Glu Gly Asp Trp Ile Met Ala Asp Asp Pro

Xaa Xaa Pro Asp Gly Ala Leu Lys Ala Thr Gly Gly His Pro Phe Trp

Thr Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Ile Lys Val Cys Asn Leu Gln Pro Asn Asp

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Thr Tyr Asn Leu Ser Val Ala Asn Ile 115 120 125

His Thr Phe Phe Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Pro Val Leu Val His Asn 130 135 140

Thr 145

<210> 49

<211> 141

<212> PRT

<213> Gloeobacter violaceus

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36)..(64)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (80)..(83)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (113)...(116)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (132)...(133)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 49

Cys Phe Ala Glu Gly Thr Glu Val Gln Thr Glu Thr Gly Thr Lys Ala

Ile Glu Lys Val Glu Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Leu Ala Arg Asn Glu Lys 20 25 30

Glu Arg Asp Thr Leu Thr Val Thr Gly Glu His Pro Phe Phe Leu Xaa 65 70 75 80

Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Thr Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Arg Ser Gly Glu Arg Val 85 90 95

Gln Ala Val Asp Gly Lys Trp Leu Arg Val Val Gly Leu Gln Pro Gln 100 . 105 . 110

Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Thr Tyr Asn Leu Glu Val Glu Gly Glu His Thr 115 120 125

Phe Phe Val Xaa Xaa Thr Arg Ala Trp Val His Asn Glu 130 135

- <210> 50
- <211> 141
- <212> PRT
- <213> Gloeobacter violaceus
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (36) \therefore (64) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (80)..(83)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (113)..(116)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc feature
- <222> (132)..(133)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 50
- Cys Phe Ala Glu Gly Thr Glu Val Gln Thr Glu Thr Gly Ala Lys Pro
- Ile Glu Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Leu Ala Arg Asn Glu Gln

- Asp Arg Asp Val Leu Thr Val Thr Gly Glu His Pro Phe Phe Leu Xaa
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Thr Ala Ala Asp Lys Leu Gln Val Gly Glu Arg Val
- Gln Thr Val Asp Gly Gln Trp Leu Arg Val Ala Gly Leu Gln Ala Gln
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Aag Thr Tyr Asn Leu Glu Val Glu Arg Asp His Thr
- Phe Phe Val Xaa Xaa Ser Lys Ala Trp Val His Asn Glu 135
- <210> 51
- <211> 141
- <212> PRT
- <213> Gloeobacter violaceus

```
<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (36)..(64)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222>
      (80)..(83)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222>
      (113) . . (116)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222>
       (132)..(133)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <400> 51
 Cys Phe Ser Glu Gly Thr Glu Val Gln Thr Glu Ala Gly Ala Lys Pro
 Ile Glu Leu Val Glu Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Leu Ala Arg Asn Glu Gln
40
Glu Arg Asp Thr Leu Thr Val Thr Gly Glu His Pro Phe Phe Leu Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Thr Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Lys Ser Gly Glu Arg Val
Gln Ala Ala Asp Gly Lys Trp Leu Arg Val Ala Gly Leu Glu Ala Gln
Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Thr Tyr Asn Leu Glu Val Glu Gly Asp His Thr
                          120
Phe Phe Val Xaa Xaa Asn Gln Ala Trp Val His Asn Glu
                      135
<210> 52
<211> 139
<212> PRT
<213> Chromobacterium violaceum
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (36) . . (62)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (78)..(81)
```

```
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222>
       (97)..(114)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222>
       (130)..(131)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Thr Gln Val Leu Thr Asp Lys Gly Leu Lys Ala
 Ile Glu Thr Phe Val Gly Gly Glu Trp Val Trp Ser Arg Ser Asp Gln
 40
 55
 Glu Thr Phe Arg Thr Thr Ala Glu His Pro Phe Trp Val Xaa Xaa
Xaa Trp Leu Lys Ala Ser Leu Leu Gln Ala Gly Val Ile Leu Val Asp
Xaa Xaa Thr Val Phe Asn Ile Gln Val Ala Glu Phe Gln Thr Tyr His
                                         125
Val Xaa Xaa Leu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn Ala
<210> 53
<211> 141
<212> PRT
<213> Gloeobacter violaceus
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (36) . . (64)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221>
     misc_feature
<222>
      (80) . . (83)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
     (113) .. (116)
<222>
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
```

<222> (132)..(133)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 53

Cys Phe Ala Glu Gly Thr Glu Val Gln Thr Glu Thr Gly Thr Lys Ala 1 5 10 15

Ile Glu Lys Val Glu Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Leu Ala Arg Asn Glu Lys 20 25 30

Glu Arg Asp Thr Leu Thr Val Thr Gly Glu His Pro Phe Phe Leu Xaa 65 70 75 80

Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Thr Ala Ala Asp Lys Leu Gln Ala Gly Asp Arg Val 85 90 95

Gln Ala Val Asp Gly Arg Trp Leu Arg Val Val Gly Leu Ala Ala Gln 100 105 110

Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Thr Tyr Asn Leu Glu Ile Glu Gly Glu His Thr 115 120 125

Phe Phe Val Xaa Xaa Asn Gln Ala Trp Val His Asn Glu 130 135 140

<210> 54

<211> 93

<212> PRT

<213> Gloeobacter violaceus

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36)..(78)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 54

Cys Phe Gly Glu Gly Thr Ala Val Gln Thr Glu Thr Arg Ala Lys Pro 1 5 - 10 15

Ile Glu Gln Ile Glu Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Leu Ala Arg Ser Glu Arg 20 25 30

Asp Thr Ser Thr Val Thr Gly Glu His Pro Phe Tyr Leu 85

```
<210> 55
```

<211> 81

<212> PRT <213> Neisseria meningitidis (group C)

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (16)..(18)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (48)..(51)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc feature

<222> (67)..(73)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 55

Asn Ser Gln Ile Leu Ile Ser Asn Arg Ile His Pro Phe Tyr Ser Xaa

Xaa Xaa Trp Ile Lys Ala Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu

Ser Glu Ser Gly Lys Thr Gln Thr Val Arg Asn Ile Val Val Lys Xaa

Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Ala Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Trp His Thr Tyr

Phe Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Val Trp Val His Asn

Asp

<210> 56

<211> 91

<212> PRT

<213> Clostridium thermocellum

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36)..(57)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (73) . . (76)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 56

Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Thr Met Ile Leu Thr Ala Thr Gly Leu Val Ala

Ile Glu Asn Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Ala Thr Asn Pro Glu

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Gly Glu Val Ile Lys Thr

Thr Phe Glu His Pro Phe Tyr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Aaa Phe Val Glu Ala

Gly Lys Leu Gln Ile Gly Asp Arg Leu Val Asp 85

<210> 57

<211> 45 <212> PRT

<213> Clostridium thermocellum

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (15)..(20)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (36)..(37)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

Ser Lys Gly Asn Val Leu Val Val Glu Glu Lys Lys Leu Glu Xaa Xaa

Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Val Tyr Asn Phe Lys Val Asn Asp Phe His Thr

Tyr His Val Xaa Xaa Asp Gly Ile Leu Val His Asn Ala 40

<210> 58

<211> 24

<212> PRT <213> Clostridium thermocellum

<220>

<221> misc feature
<222> (15)..(16)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 58

Val Tyr Asn Phe Lys Val Asp Asn Phe His Thr Tyr His Val Xaa Xaa 10

Asn Arg Val Leu Val His Asn Ala 20

<210> 59

```
<211> 39
<212> PRT
<213> Clostridium thermocellum
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (16)..(34)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 59
Phe Val Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Gln Pro Gly Asn Arg Leu Val Asp Xaa
Xaa Xaa Lys Val Tyr Asn Phe
<210> 60
<211> 63
<212> PRT
<213> Leptospira interrogans
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (30)..(34)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (50)..(55)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 60
Trp Val Lys Val Glu Asp Leu Arg Leu Arg Asp Gln Val Leu Arg Ser
Asp Gly Ser Trp Gly Thr Val Thr Gly Ile Tyr Tyr Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Lys Val Tyr Asn Leu Glu Val Glu Asp Asn His Thr Tyr Ile
Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Gly Tyr Val Val His Asn Tyr
<210> '61
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Gloeobacter violaceus
<400> 61
Cys Phe Ala Glu Gly Thr Glu Val Gln Thr
<210> 62
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Gloéobacter violaceus
```

<400> 62

Trp Thr Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Glu Pro Gly Asp Arg Val Gln Ala 1 5 10 15

- <210> 63
- <211> 153
- <212> PRT
- <213> Rhodobacter capsulatus
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (31)..(33)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (45)..(56)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (67)..(80)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (95)..(106)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (122)..(129)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 63
- Cys Phe Thr Pro Gly Thr Leu Ile Asp Thr Pro Ala Gly Pro Arg Pro 1 5 10 15 /
- Val Glu Ala Leu Arg Pro Gly Asp Arg Val Ser Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa 20 25 30
- Xaa Gln Glu Ile Leu Trp Ile Gly Ser Arg Arg Met Xaa Xaa Xaa 35
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Arg 50 55
- Ala Ala Asp Leu Leu Val Ser Pro Gln His Arg Val Leu Val Xaa Xaa 85 90
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Val Leu Val Gln Ala
- Cys Asp Leu Val Asp Asp Ala Ala Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 115 120 125

Xaa Val Thr Tyr Leu His Leu Leu Phe Ala Arg His Gln Val Ile Arg 130 135 140

Ala Asn Gly Val Glu Thr Glu Ser Phe 145

- <210> 64
- <211> 141
- <212> PRT
- <213> Rhodobacter capsulatus
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (31)..(33)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (45)..(56)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (67)..(67)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (82)..(93)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (109)..(116)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (134)..(134)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 64
- Gly Phe Tyr Gly Glu Thr Val Leu Gln Thr Ala Arg Gly Leu Arg Arg 1 5 10 15
- Val Ser Ser Ile Leu Glu Gly Glu Lys Met Arg Thr Phe Thr Xaa Xaa 20 . 25 30
- Xaa Ala Pro Val Leu Ser Ile Glu Arg Phe Ala Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa 35 40 45
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Aaa Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Ala Gly Leu 50 55 60
- Phe Gly Xaa Thr Arg Asn Arg Phe Val Ala Pro Glu Gln Cys Leu Leu 65 70 75 80
- Val Pro Ala Lys Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Pro Gln Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 100 105 110

Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Val Leu Tyr Arg Leu Leu Phe Glu Arg Pro Glu 115 120 125

Leu Val Val Thr Asp Xaa Gly Ala Val Met Leu Cys Asp 130 135 140

- <210> 65
- <211> 134
- <212> PRT
- <213> Rhodobacter capsulatus
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (31)..(33)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (45)..(51)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (62)..(62)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (77)..(88)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (104)..(110)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 65
- Gly Phe Ala Ala Gly Thr Arg Val Arg Thr Pro Ala Gly Leu Arg Arg 1 5 10 15
- Ile Glu Thr Leu Lys Pro Gly Asp Leu Val Glu Thr Gln Glu Xaa Xaa
- .Xaa Gln Pro Val Val Ala Val Glu Arg Thr Arg Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 35 40 45
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Ile Arg Phe Ala Ala Gly Ala His Gly Xaa Glu Arg 50 55 60
- Pro Val Leu Val Ala Pro Gln Gln Arg Val Leu Val Xaa Xaa Xaa 65 70 75 80
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Val Leu Val Ala Ala Arg Thr 85 90 95
- Leu Val Asp Gly Glu Met Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Asp
- Tyr Val Arg Leu Val Phe Asp Cys Ala His Met Val Phe Ala Glu Gly 115 120 125

Leu Ala Val Glu Cys Phe 130

<210> 66

<211> 135

<212> PRT <213> Rhodobacter capsulatus

<220>

<221> misc feature

<222> (31)..(33)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (45)..(51)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (62)..(62)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (77)..(88)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature <222> (104)..(111)

<222> (104)...(111) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 66

Cys Phe Ala Pro Ser Thr Pro Ile Ala Thr Pro Gly Gly Asp Cys Pro 1 10 15

Ala Ala Ser Leu Lys Ala Gly Asp Leu Val Leu Thr Ala Asp Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

Xaa Gln Pro Ile Leu Trp Ser Gly Arg Ile Ala Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa 35 40 45

Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Arg Leu Cys Ala Pro Ala Phe Gly Xaa Thr Arg 50 55 60

Asp Leu Trp Val Leu Pro Gln His Arg Val Ala Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa 65 70 75 80

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Val Leu Val Pro Ala His His 85 90 95

Leu Val Asp Gly Ile Ser Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu 100 105 110

Ser Trp His Gly Leu Leu Gln Gly His His Leu Leu Ile Ala Asp 115 120 125

Gly Cys Arg Val Glu Ser Leu 130 135

```
<210> 67
<211> 135
<212> PRT
<213> Rhodobacter capsulatus
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (31) ... (33)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (45) .. (56)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature ·
<222>
      (67)..(67)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (82)..(86)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc feature
      (102)..(111)
<222>
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 67
Cys Phe Thr Ala Gly Thr Leu Ile Glu Thr Pro Arg Gly Pro Val Pro
Val Glu Ser Leu Arg Ala Gly Asp Leu Val Val Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa
                             25
Xaa Val Pro Val Leu Trp Ser Gly Gly Arg Ser Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Ala Ile Arg Glu Asn Ala
                     55
Leu Gly Xaa His Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Pro Gln His Ala Val Leu
Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Arg Leu Val Arg Ala Arg His Leu Ala
Ser Tyr His His Ile Leu Leu Glu Arg His Gly Ile Val Thr Ala Asn
Gly Leu Ala Cys Glu Ser Leu
   130
                      135
<210> 68
<211> 146
<212> PRT
```

<213> Rhodobacter capsulatus

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (31)..(33)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (45)..(59)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (70) .. (73)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (88)..(99)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (115)..(122)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 68

Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Ser Val Leu Met Thr Glu Asp Gly Pro Val Ala 1 5 10 15

Ile Glu Asp Leu Gln Pro Gly Gln Gly Val Leu Thr Ala Glu Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

Xaa Glu Arg Val Cys Trp Ile Gly Ser Met Val Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 35 40 45

Ala Glu Ala Phe Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Leu Asp Leu Val Leu Gly 65 70 75 80

Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Ala Asp Val Pro Ala Arg Ala Phe Leu Asp Gly Ile 100 105 110

Ser Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Thr Val Tyr His Val 115 120 125

Val Leu Glu Gln His Gly Ser Leu Arg Val Ala Gly Leu Glu Val Glu 130 135 140

Ala Phe

145

<210> 69

<211> 136 <212> PRT

```
<213> Rhodobacter capsulatus
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (31) ... (33)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (45) . . (53)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (64)...(67)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (82).. (93)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (109)..(112)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 69
Cys Leu Gly Thr Gly Thr Met Ile Ala Thr Ala Glu Gly Pro Ala Pro
Ile Asp Trp Leu Arg Pro Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa
Xaa Gln Pro Leu Leu Trp Val Gly Gln His Thr Met Xaa Xaa Xaa
                          40
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Leu Leu Ser Ala Ala Cys Phe Gly Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Arg Asp Val Leu Leu Ser Pro Gly Thr Gly Val Leu
Ala Lys Ala Arg His Ala Leu Pro Lys Ala Glu Ala Kaa Xaa Xaa
                             105
Gln Lys Leu Tyr Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Pro Glu Val Val Leu Ala
                                            125
Glu Gly Met Trp Val Gly Ser Val
<210>
      70
<211> 132
```

<220>

<212> PRT

<213> Rhodobacter capsulatus

```
<221> misc_feature
<222> (31)..(33)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (45)..(51)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (62)..(62)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (77)..(86)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (102)...(108)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 70
Cys Phe Ala Ala Gly Thr Leu Ile Ala Thr Arg Arg Gly Pro Lys Pro
Val Glu Asp Leu Gly Pro Glu Asp Arg Leu Gln Thr Ser Asp Xaa Xaa
Xaa Arg Pro Val Gln Trp Val Gly Arg Trp Arg Val Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Yaa Pro Val Arg Phe Ala Pro Gly Val Leu Gly Xaa Asp Arg
                                           60
Ala Leu Phe Leu Ser Gly Gln His Arg Val Leu Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Val Leu Val Ala Ala Lys Ala Leu Val
Gly Leu Pro Gly Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Asp Trp Val
                               105
His Val Met Met Pro Thr His Glu Val Ile Phe Ala Glu Asn Ala Arg
                                              125
Ala Glu Thr Met
   130
<210> 71
<211> 135
<212> PRT
<213> Rhodobacter capsulatus
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (14) . . (14)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
```

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (32)..(34)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
                            1.
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (46) . . (52)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (63) -. (63)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (78)..(89)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (105)..(111)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 71
Ala Phe Thr Thr Gly Thr Leu Ile Thr Met Ala Gly Gly Xaa Gln Arg
Pro Ile Glu Thr Leu Ala Pro Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Thr Arg Asp Xaa
Xaa Xaa Gln Pro Val Arg Leu Val Ala Arg Ala Thr Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Yaa Pro Val Val Ile Ser Ala Gly Thr Leu Gly Xaa Glu
Ser Asp Leu Val Val Ala Pro His His Arg Val Phe Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Ile Leu Val Gln Ala Lys
               85
                    . 90
His Leu Val Asp Gly Glu His Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val
                               105
Asp Tyr Phe Ala Leu Val Phe Asp Arg His Glu Ile Val Tyr Ala Glu
                           120
Gly Val Pro Val Glu Ser Leu
   130
                       135
<210> 72
<211> 139
<212> PRT
<213> Rhodobacter capsulatus
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (31)..(33)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
```

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (45)..(56)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (67)..(70)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (85)..(93)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (109)..(115)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 72
Cys Phe Thr Ala Thr Ser Leu Ile Ala Thr Gly Gln Gly Val Pro
Val Ser Glu Leu Val Pro Gly Ala Arg Val Ile Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa
Xaa Gln Glu Leu Leu Trp Val Gly Arg Arg Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Arg Ile Ala Ala Gly Ala
Leu Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Kaa Glu Arg Asp Met Leu Val Ser Pro Asn His
Arg Phe Leu Thr Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Clu Arg Leu
Thr Met Ala Arg Asp Leu Val Gly Leu Asp Gly Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                               105
Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Asp Tyr Trp Gln Leu Leu Phe Ala His His Glu Leu
Val Leu Ala Asp Gly Ala Trp Ser Glu Ser Phe
    130
<210> 73
<211> 142
<212> PRT
<213> Rhodobacter capsulatus
<220>
<221> misc_feature
      (31)..(33)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (45)..(56)
```

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (67) .. (70) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (85).. (96) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (112)...(118)<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <400> 73 Cys Leu Thr Pro Gly Thr Leu Ile Glu Thr Lys Arg Gly Gln Val Pro Val Glu Lys Leu Arg Pro Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Pro Ile Arg Trp Ile Gly Arg Arg Arg Leu Xaa Pro Val Arg Ile Ala Ala Gly Ala Leu Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Thr Asp Met Leu Val Ser Pro Gln His 70 Glu Val Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu His Met Leu Gly Gln Pro Gly Ile Xaa 105 Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Thr Tyr Leu His Leu Met Leu Asp Ala 120 . . His Glu Ile Ile Arg Ala Asn Gly Ala Trp Thr Glu Ser Phe 135 <210> 74 <211> 136 <212> PRT <213> Rhodobacter capsulatus <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (31)..(33) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (45) . . (56) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature

```
<222> (67)..(67)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (82)..(83)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (99)..(112)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 74
Cys Leu Val Ala Gly Ser Arg Val Ser Thr Pro Arg Gly Pro Val Pro
Val Glu Asp Leu Arg Pro Glu Asp Leu Val Thr Val Arg Asp Xaa Xaa
Xaa Leu Pro Val Leu Trp Ile Gly Arg Arg Arg Val Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Aro Val Glu Ile Gly Ala Gly Arg
                      55
Leu Gly Xaa Ala Ala Pro Val Arg Leu Ser Ala Leu His Gly Ile Ala
                   70
Val Xaa Xaa Gly Phe Leu Ala Arg Ala Gly His Leu Ala Ala Thr Gly
105
Val Leu Tyr Leu His Leu Leu Leu Pro Arg His Ala Leu Leu Ser Val
                          120
Glu Gly Leu Trp Val Glu Ser Phe
<210> 75
<211> 132
<212> PRT
<213> Rhodobacter capsulatus
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (31)..(46)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (57) . . (60)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221>
      misc_feature
<222>
      (75) .. (86)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
```

```
<221> misc_feature
<222> (102)..(108)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 75
Gly Phe Ala Met Gly Ser Arg Val Ala Thr Met Asp Gly Leu Leu Pro
Val Glu Phe Leu Asn Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Val Thr Arg Ser Xaa Xaa
Gly Ile Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Gln Ala Met
Val Leu Gly Ser Gly Thr Gln Val Leu Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Ala Leu Val Ala Val Glu Arg Leu Ile
Asp Gly Gln Phe Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Arg Ile Phe
           100
                              105
Ala Leu His Phe Glu Ala Pro Glu Val Ile Tyr Ala Asp Gly Val Glu
Ile Gly Cys Lys
   130
<210> 76
<211> 142
<212> PRT
<213> Rhodobacter sphaeroides
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (31)^{-}. (33)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (45) ... (56)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221>
      misc_feature
<222>
      (67)..(70)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (85) .. (96)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (112)..(118)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
```

<400> 76

Cys Phe Thr Pro Gly Thr Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Arg Gly Glu Val Ala

Val Glu Ala Leu Ala Ala Gly Asp Arg Ile Val Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa

Xaa Gln Pro Leu Arg Trp Ile Ser Arg Arg Arg Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 40

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Leu Ile Glu Lys Gly Ser

Leu Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Arg Asp Met Met Val Ser Pro Asn His

Glu Val Leu Val Ala Ala Lys His Leu Val Gly Pro Arg Gly Ile Xaa 105

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Thr Tyr Leu His Leu Met Phe Asp Arg 120

His Glu Val Val Leu Ala Asn Gly Ala Trp Thr Glu Ser Phe 135

<210> 77 <211> 133

<212> PRT

<213> Rhodobacter sphaeroides

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (31)...(47) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (58)..(61)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (76)..(87)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (103)..(109)

Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <223>

<400> 77

Ser Leu Thr Ala Gly Thr Pro Val Leu Thr Leu Ala Gly Ile Arg Pro

Ala Glu Gly Ile Arg Pro Gly Asp Arg Leu Val Ala Arg Ser Xaa Xaa

Val Ala Ile Gly Ala Ser Thr Leu Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Glu Thr 50 55 60

Leu Leu Val Pro Ala Asp Gln Pro Leu Leu Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 65 70 75 80

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Aaa Pro Val Val Leu Pro Ala Arg Arg Leu 85 90 95

Val Asp Gly Gln Leu Thr Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Asp Leu 100 105 110

Val Thr Leu Thr Phe Ala Ala Pro Ala Ala Ile Tyr Ala Ser Glu Leu 115 120 125

His Pro Val Thr Arg 130

<210> 78

<211> 132 <212> PRT

<213> Brucella suis

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (31)..(33)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (45)..(56)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

·<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (67)..(70)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (85)..(85)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (101)..(108)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 78

Cys Leu Leu Lys Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Thr Pro Asn Gly Pro Val Ala 1 5 10 15

Val Glu Lys Leu Cys Val Gly Asp Leu Val Thr Thr Val Ser Xaa Xaa

Xaa Leu Pro Ile Lys Trp Ile Gly Trp Gln Asn Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 35

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Ile Arg Val Arg Arg His Ala 50 60

Leu Asp Xaa Xaa Xaa His Arg Asp Leu Tyr Leu Ser Pro Asn His 65 70 80

Ala Leu Phe Ile Xaa Gly Val Leu Ile Arg Val Lys Asp Leu Val Asn 85 90 95

Gly Arg Ser Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Asp Tyr Tyr 100 105 110

Asn Ile Val Leu Asp Arg His Ala Val Val Leu Ala Glu Gly Ala Ala 115 120 125

Val Glu Thr Phe 130

<210> 79 <211> 132

<211> 132 <212> PRT

<213> Brucella melitensis

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (31).. (33)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (45)..(56)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (67)...(70)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (85).. (85)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (101)..(108)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 79

Cys Leu Leu Lys Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Thr Pro Asn Gly Pro Val Ala 1 5 10 15

Val Glu Lys Leu Cys Val Gly Asp Leu Val Thr Thr Val Ser Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

Xaa Leu Pro Ile Lys Trp Ile Gly Trp Gln Asn Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 35

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Ile Arg Val Arg Arg His Ala 50 55 60

Leu Asp Xaa Xaa Xaa His Arg Asp Leu Tyr Leu Ser Pro Asn His 65 70 75 80

Ala Leu Phe Ile Xaa Gly Val Leu Ile Arg Val Lys Asp Leu Val Asn $85 \hspace{1cm} 90 \hspace{1cm} 95$

Gly Arg Ser Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Asp Tyr Tyr 100 105 110

Asn Ile Val Leu Asp Arg His Ala Val Val Leu Ala Glu Gly Ala Ala 115 120 125

Val Glu Thr Phe 130

<210> 80

<211> 138

<212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> BIL1 domain sequence from an unknown origin

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (31)..(38)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (50)..(62)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (73)...(76)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (91)..(91)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (107)..(114)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 80

Cys Phe Leu Pro Gly Thr Met Ile Lys Thr Pro Ser Gly Glu Arg Pro 1 5 10 15

Val Glu Asp Ile Gln Ile Asn Asp Glu Val Ile Thr Phe Asp Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ser Lys Ile Lys Trp Val Gly Ser Lys Thr 35 40 45

Arg Ile Leu Lys Asn Ala Ile Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa His Lys Asp Leu 65 70 75 80

Leu Val Thr Pro Glu His Cys Leu Phe Phe Xaa Gly Lys Phe Ile Pro 85 90 95

Val Arg Met Leu Val Asn His Gln Thr Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 100 105 110

Xaa Xaa Tyr Tyr Tyr His Ile Glu Thr Glu Asn His Ser Val Ile 115 120 125

Tyr Ser Asp Gly Met Leu Thr Glu Ser Tyr 130

<210> 81

<211> 138

<212> PRT

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> BIL2 domain sequence from an unknown origin

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (31)..(38)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (46)..(46)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (50)..(62)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (73)..(76)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (91)..(91)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (107)..(114)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 81

Cys Phe Leu Ser Gly Thr Gln Ile Lys Thr Lys Leu Gly Val Lys Asn 1 5 10 15

Ile Glu Ala Leu Gln Val Gly Asp Phe Val Thr Thr Tyr Asp Xaa Xaa
20 25 30

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Glu Val Thr Trp Val Gly Xaa Lys Tyr 35 40 45 Arg Ile Val Lys Asp Ala Ile Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Tyr Lys Asp Leu

Leu Val Thr Ala Glu His Cys Leu Phe Phe Xaa Asp Lys Phe Ile Pro

Ala Arg Met Leu Val Asn Gly Ser Thr Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa

Xaa Xaa Tyr Glu Tyr Tyr His Leu Glu Thr Gln Asp His Ala Val Ile

Ile Ala Asp Gly Val Arg Thr Glu Ser Tyr

<210> 82

<211> 138

<212> PRT

<213> Methylobacterium extorquens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (31)..(33) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (45)..(56)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (67)..(70)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (85)..(92)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (108)..(114)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 82

Cys Phe Thr Thr Gly Thr Leu Ile Arg Thr Ala Arg Gly Ser Val Ala

Val Glu Asp Leu Ile Val Gly Asp Leu Ala Val Thr Ala Ser Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

Xaa Arg Pro Ile Thr Trp Ile Gly Asn Arg Ala Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Ile Arg Ile Arg Ala Gly Ala 50

Phe Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Arg Asp Leu Arg Leu Ser His Gly His

Pro Val Leu Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Val Leu Val

Pro Val Met Cys Leu Ile Asn Gly Thr Ser Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa

Xaa Xaa Val Thr Tyr Trp His Ile Glu Leu Asp Ala His Asp Ile Leu

Leu Ala Glu Gly Leu Ala Ala Glu Ser Tyr 130 135

- <210> 83
- <211> 142 <212> PRT
- <213> Silicibacter pomerovi
- <220>
- <221> misc feature
- <222> (31)..(33)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (45)..(56)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (67)..(70)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (85)..(96)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (112)..(118)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 83

Cys Phe Thr Pro Gly Thr Lys Ile Ala Thr Pro Lys Gly Glu Arg Leu

Val Glú Asp Leu Glu Val Gly Asp Arg Val Ile Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa

Xaa Gln Glu Ile Arg Trp Val Gly Ser Arg Thr Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Leu Ile Arg Gln Gly Ala

Leu Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Arg Asp Met Ile Val Ser Pro Asn His

90

Glu Val Leu Val Ala Ala Lys His Leu Ile Gly Leu Glu Gly Val Xaa 105

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Thr Tyr Ile His Phe Met Phe Asp Gln

His Glu Val : Val Leu Ser Asp Gly Ala Trp Thr Glu Ser Phe 135 140

- <210> 84
- <211> 134 <212> PRT
- <213> Silicibacter pomeroyi
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (31)..(33)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (45)..(51)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (62)..(62)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (77) .. (88)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (104)..(110)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 84

Cys Phe Cys Arg Gly Thr Leu Ile Ala Thr Ala Gly Gly Glu Ile Pro

Val Glu Lys Leu Arg Pro Gly Asp Arg Val Ile Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa

Xaa Gln Arg Ile Arg Trp Ile Gly Gly Thr Ser Arg Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 40 '

Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Ile Arg Ile Arg Thr Gly Val Leu Lys Xaa Thr Arg 60

Asp Leu Leu Val Ser Pro Asn His Arg Ile Leu Met Xaa Xaa Xaa

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Val Leu Val Ala Ala Lys Phe

Leu Val Asp Gly Arg Ala Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Asp

Tyr Tyr His Met Leu Phe Asp Gln His Glu Leu Val Leu Ser Glu Gln 120

Ala Trp Ser Glu Ser Phe

- <210> 85
- <211> 134
- <212> PRT <213> Silicibacter pomeroyi
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (31)..(33)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (45)..(51)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- (62) .. (62)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (77)...(88)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- (104)..(110)<222>
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 85
- Cys Phe Ala Ala Gly Thr Arg Ile Glu Thr Asp Arg Gly Gly Arg Ala
- Ile Glu Asp Ile Ala Val Gly Asp Leu Val Leu Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa
- Xaa Gln Pro Val Arg Trp Thr Gly Arg Arg Ser Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Ile Arg Ile Ala Ser Gly Lys Leu Gly Xaa Leu Arg
- Asp Leu Leu Val Ser Pro Gln His Arg Leu Leu Kaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Val Leu Ala Ala Val His
- Leu Arg Asp Asp Arg His Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Thr

Tyr Val His Leu Met Phe Asp Arg His Glu Ile Ile Tyr Ala Glu Gly 120

Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Phe 130

- <210> 86
- <211> 143 <212> PRT
- <213> Silicibacter pomeroyi
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (31)..(33)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (45) . . (56)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (67)..(70)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (85)..(96)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (112)..(119)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- Cys Phe Thr Pro Gly Thr Arg Ile Ala Thr Pro Thr Gly Pro Arg Leu
- Ile Glu Glu Leu Arg Glu Gly Asp Lys Val Gln Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa
- Xaa Gln Glu Ile Gln Trp Ile Gly Gln Arg Arg Met Xaa Xaa Xaa
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Ile Arg Met Arg Val Gly Ala
- Leu Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Ala Glu Leu Leu Val Ser Pro Glu His 70
- 90
- Glu Val Leu Val Pro Ala Arg Asp Leu Val Asn Asp Ser Thr Ile Xaa 105
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Thr Tyr Val His Leu Leu Pro 120 125

Ser His Gln Ile Leu Trp Ala Asn Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Ser Phe 130 135

- <210> 87
- <211> 134 <212> PRT
- <213> Silicibacter pomeroyi
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature <222> (31)..(33)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature <222> (45)..(51)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (62)..(62)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (77)..(88)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (104)..(110)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <400> 87
- Cys Phe Ala Ala Gly Thr Phe Ile Glu Ile Glu Ser Gly Pro Ile Pro
- Val Glu Thr Leu Arg Pro Gly Asp Leu Val Gln Thr Leu Asp Xaa Xaa
- Xaa Gln Pro Leu Leu Gln Leu Ala Lys Thr Thr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 40
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Leu Phe Arg Ala Gly Val Leu Gly Xaa Phe Arg
- Asp Leu Tyr Val Ser Gln Gln His Arg Met Leu Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa
- Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Val Phe Val Pro Ala Arg Met
- Leu Val Asn Gly Ser Thr Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Thr
- Tyr Tyr His Leu Leu Phe Ala Arg His Glu Ile Val Phe Ser Glu Gly 115
- Ile Pro Thr Glu Ser Tyr 130

```
<210> 88
<211> 134
<212> PRT
<213> Silicibacter pomeroyi
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (31)..(33)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (45)..(51)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (62)..(62)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (77)..(88)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (104)..(110)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 88
Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Thr Leu Ile Asp Thr Pro Tyr Gly Glu Arg Gln
Val Glu Arg Leu Thr Pro Gly Asp Gln Val Phe Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa
Xaa Gln Glu Val Arg Trp Val Gly Glu Arg Thr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa
                            40
Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Ile Leu Ile Arg Ala Gly Thr Tyr Gly Xaa Gln Arg
                       55
Asp Leu Met Val Ser Pro Gln His Arg Ile Leu Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Val Leu Val Ala Ala Lys Asp
Leu Val Asp Gly Arg Arg Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Thr
                               105
Tyr Val His Val Met Phe Asp Ser His Gln Val Ile Tyr Ser Glu Gly
Leu Ala Ser Glu Ser Phe
  130
<210> 89
<211> 135
<212> PRT
```

<213> Silicibacter pomeroyi

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (31) .. (33)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (45)..(51)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (62)..(62)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (77)..(88)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (104)..(111)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 89
Ser Leu His Pro Glu Thr Pro Ile Ala Thr Pro Asp Gly Tyr Arg Pro
Leu Ser Lys Ile Arg Arg Gly Asp Thr Val Ile Val Ala Ser Xaa Xaa
Xaa Val Pro Val Leu His Arg Val Ser Arg Thr Met Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Leu Thr Ile Arg Arg Pro Tyr Phe Gly Xaa Arg Gln
Asp Ile Gln Ala Ala Pro Ser Gln Arg Leu Leu Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ser Val Leu Val Pro Ala Arg His
Leu Thr Gly Gly His Ser Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala
                               105
Thr Tyr Ala Gln Leu Leu Pro Thr Asn Glu Ala Met Ile Thr Ala
                         120
Gly Ala Leu Ala Glu Ser Leu
   130
                       135
<210> 90
<211> 143
<212> PRT
<213> Silicibacter pomeroyi
<220>
<221> misc_feature
```

```
<222> (31)..(33) 
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (45)..(56)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
<222> (67)..(70)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (85).. (96)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (112) ... (119)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 90
Cys Phe Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Ile Asp Thr Val Glu Gly Pro Arg Pro
Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Val Gly Asp Leu Val Pro Val Glu Asp Xaa Xaa
Xaa Gln Pro Ile Leu Trp Ile Gly Lys Arg Thr Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Arg Ile Arg Arg Asp Ala
                       55
Leu Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa His Arg Thr Leu Trp Val Ser Pro Gln His
Gln Val Phe Ala Ala Ala Ile His Leu Thr Asn Asp Asp Thr Ile Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Thr Tyr Tyr His Leu Ala Phe Glu
                           120
Arg His Leu Leu Leu Arg Ala His Gly Leu Leu Ser Glu Ser Ile
   130
                      135
<210> 91
<211> 135
<212> PRT
<213> Silicibacter pomeroyi
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (31)..(33)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
```

<22 <22 <22	2>	misc (45) Xaa	(5	1)	ny na	atur	ally	occ	urri	ng ai	mino	aci	d		
<22 <22 <22 <22	1> 2>	misc (62) Xaa	(6	3)	ny na	atur	ally	occi	urri	ng ai	mino	aci	d		
<22 <22 <22 <22	1> 2>	misc (78) Xaa	(8	9)	ny na	atur	ally	occi	urri	ng ai	mino	aci	đ		
<220> <221> <222> <223>		misc (105 Xaa) (:	111)	ny na	atur	ally	occi	curring amino acid						
<400> 91															
Cys 1	Phe	Thr	Pro	Gly 5	Thr	Leu	Ile		Thr 10	Ala	His	Gly	Pro	Arg 15	Ala
Ile	Glu	Thr	Leu 20	Arg	Pro	Gly	Asp	Leu 25	Ile	Val	Thr	Arg	Asp 30	Xaa	Xaa
Xaa	Gln	Pro 35	Leu	Arg	Trp	Val	Gly 40	Ser	Arg	Thr	Val	Xaa 45	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa
Xaa	Хаа 50	Xaa	Pro	Ile	Arg	Leu 55	Asp	Pro	Thr	Leu	Leu 60	Gln	Xaa	Xaa	Ser
Ala 65	Pro	Leu	Leu	Val	Ser 70	Pro	Gln	His	Arg	Met 75	Leu	Trp	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 80
Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 85	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Glu 90	Val	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala 95	Thr
His	Leu	Leu	Gly 100	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ala	Xaa 105	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa 110	Xaa	Val
Thr	Tyr	Met 115	His	Leu	Met	Leu	Asp 120	Arg	His	Glu	Val	Ile 125	Tyr	Ala	Asn
Asp	Ala 130	Ala	Thr	Glu	Ser	Phe 135									
<210 <213 <213 <213	l> ?>	92 134 PRT Silic	cibac	ter	pome	eroyi	i								,
<221 <222	<220> <221> misc_feature <222> (31)(33) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid														
<220 <221 <222 <223)> L> == 2> _,	misc (45). Xaa c	_feat	ure											

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (62)..(62)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (77) .. (88)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (104)...(110)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 92
Cys Phe Thr Pro Gly Thr Ile Ile Asp Thr Glu Asp Gly Pro Arg Leu
Ile Glu Glu Leu Gln Pro Gly Asp Leu Ile Arg Thr Leu Asp Xaa Xaa
Xaa Gln Pro Leu Arg Trp Ile Gly Arg Thr Thr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                           40
Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Leu Ile Arg Ala Gly Ala Leu Asp Xaa Arg Arg
Asp Leu Ile Val Ser Pro Gln His Arg Met Leu Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Ala Leu Val Ala Ala Lys His
Leu Val Asn Ala Arg Asp Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Thr
Tyr Ile His Leu Leu Phe Asp Arg His Glu Ile Ile Trp Ala Glu Gly
Cys Pro Thr Glu Ser Phe
   130
<210> . 93
<211> 143
<212> PRT
<213> Silicibacter pomeroyi
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (31)..(33)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (45) . . (56)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (67)..(70)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
```

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (85)..(96)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222>
      (112)...(119)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 93
Cys Phe Ala Ala Gly Thr Arg Ile Ala Thr Pro Lys Gly Ala Arg Pro
Val Glu Thr Leu Ala Val Gly Asp Leu Val Gln Thr Leu Asp Xaa Xaa
           20
                              25
Xaa Gln Pro Ile Arg Trp Ile Gly Thr Arg Arg Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
                          40
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Val Ile Pro Ala His Ser
Phe Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr His Pro Leu Leu Ser Gln Gln His
90
Glu Ile Leu Ile Ala Ala Arg Arg Leu Thr Gly Leu His Gly Ile Xaa
                              105
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Arg Tyr Ile His Phe Ala Leu Asp
Arg His Glu Ile Val Phe Ala Asn Gly Leu Pro Ala Glu Thr Leu
                      135
<210> 94
<211> 135
<212> PRT
<213> Silicibacter pomeroyi
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (14)..(14)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature <222> (32)..(34)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (46) . . (52)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (63)..(63)
```

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (78) . . (89) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (105)..(111) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid Ser Phe Thr Arg Gly Thr His Ile Thr Leu Gly Ser Gly Xaa Gln Val Arg Ile Glu Asp Leu Lys Val Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Glu Val Arg Trp Ile Gly Gln Thr Thr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Ile Val Ile Arg Ala Gly Thr Leu Asn Xaa Glu Asn Asp Leu Val Val Ser Pro Asp His Arg Leu Phe Val Xaa Glu Leu Leu Lys Ala Arg His Leu Val Asn Gly Asp Thr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Asp Tyr Phe Gln Leu Leu Phe Asp Arg His His Ile Ile Tyr Ala Glu 120 Gly Ile Ala Ala Glu Thr Met 130 135 <210> 95 <211> 144 <212> PRT <213> Silicibacter pomeroyi <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (31) .. (33) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (45) .. (57) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (68) .. (71) <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid <220> <221> misc_feature

```
<222> (86)..(97)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
      (113)...(120)
<222>
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 95
Ala Phe Ser Arg Gly Ser Leu Ile Asp Thr Asp Cys Gly Pro Met Ala
Ile Glu Asp Leu Leu Pro Gly Asp Arg Val Ile Thr Gln Asp Xaa Xaa
Xaa Gln Glu Val Val Trp Lys Gly Ser Thr Val Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Thr Arg Ile Met Ala Asp
Ala Phe Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Met Ser Gly Val Ile Ala Gly Pro Ser
Xaa Pro Met Leu Thr Pro Val Gln His Phe Val Asp Gly Met Gly Ile
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Glu Val Phe His Ile Cys Leu
Arg Arg His Ala Val Ile Asn Val Asp Gly Leu Gln Phe Glu Thr Tyr
                      135
<210> 96
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Silicibacter pomeroyi
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (31)...(49)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (60) .. (60)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (75)..(86)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (102)..(108)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 96
```

Gly Leu Pro Ala Gly Thr Met Leu Glu Thr Glu Ala Gly Trp Ser Pro 1 5 10 15

Val Glu Glu Ile Arg Pro Gly Thr Arg Val Ala Thr Ile Asp Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

Xaa Leu Trp Arg Ile Pro Gly Gly Thr Leu Gly Xaa Cys Ser Asp Leu 50 55 60

Leu Leu Pro Glu Gly His Phe Leu Ala Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 65 70 75 80

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Val Leu Ala Pro Val Ala Ala Leu Ala 85 90 95

Gly Phe Glu Gly Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Pro Ala His 100 105 110

Ser Leu Arg Phe Ala Glu Glu Glu Val Val Trp Ala Gln 115 120 125

<210> 97 <211> 126

<212> PRT

<213> Silicibacter pomeroyi

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (31)..(33)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (45)..(47)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (58)..(61)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (76)..(87)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (103)..(109)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 97

Gly Phe Leu Ala Gly Thr Ile Leu Leu Thr Gln Asp Gly Glu Met Pro 1 5 10 15

Val Glu Phe Leu Ser Pro Gly Asp Arg Ile Ile Thr Arg Asp Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

Xaa Val Pro Leu His His Ile Thr Arg Ala Pro Gln Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala 35 40 45

Ile Arg Ile Ala Ala Gly Ser Leu Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Asp Cys Asp 50 55 60

Leu Ile Leu Pro Ala Gly Gln Pro Val Leu Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 65 70 75 80

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Ala Met Val Arg Ala Asp Ala Leu 85 90 95

Val Asp Gly Glu Phe Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Met Gln Leu 100 105 110

Phe Gln Leu His Phe Asp Ser Ala His Val Leu Tyr Ala Gly 115 120 125

<210> 98

<211> 132

<212> PRT

<213> Silicibacter pomeroyi

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (31)..(33)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (45)..(55)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (66)..(66)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (81)..(92)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (108)..(115)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 98

Gly Leu Leu Ala Gly Thr Ser Val Ala Ser Asn Phe Gly Trp Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Val Gly Asp Lys Val Leu Thr Phe Asp Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

Xaa Gln Thr Val Ala Asp Ile Gln Arg Glu Thr Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 40 45

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Arg Leu Pro Glu Gly Val Cys 50 55 60

His Xaa Arg Arg Asp Leu Trp Met Met Pro Asp Gln Gly Leu Leu Val

Pro Ala Arg Met Leu Arg Gly Tyr Arg Gly Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa

Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Glu Val Thr Thr Leu Ala Phe His Gln Asp Glu Val 120

Ile Tyr Val Glu 130

<210> 99 <211> 134

<212> PRT

<213> Rhizobium leguminosarum

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (31) .. (33)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (45) .. (56)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (67)..(70)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (85)..(85)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (101) .. (110)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 99

Cys Phe Leu Arg Gly Thr Ala Ile Leu Thr Asp Cys Gly Glu Lys Pro

Val Glu Asn Leu Ser Ile Gly Asp Arg Val Ala Leu Pro Asp Xaa Xaa

Xaa Arg Pro Ile Lys Trp Val Gly Arg Gln Ser Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Ile Arg Val Ser Arg His Ala

Leu Asp Xaa Xaa Xaa His Ser Asp Leu Tyr Leu Ser Pro Gly His

Ala Leu Tyr Leu Xaa Gly Ile Leu Ile Gln Val Lys Asp Leu Val Asn 85 90 95

Gly Lys Thr Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Glu 100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Ala Val Met Leu Asp Thr His Glu Val Ile Leu Ala Gly Gly 115 120 125

Ala Glu Thr Glu Ser Phe 130

<210> 100

<211> 138

<212> PRT

<213> Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (31)..(33)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (45)..(56)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (67)..(70)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (85)..(92)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (108)..(114)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 100

Cys Tyr Val Thr Gly Thr Arg Ile Arg Thr Glu Arg Gly Glu Ile Ala $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$

Val Glu Asp Leu Gln Val Gly Asp Phe Ala Val Thr Ala Ser Xaa Xaa 20 . . . 25 30

Xaa Arg Pro Ile Thr Trp Ile Gly His Arg Glu Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 35 40 45

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Arg Val Arg Ala Gly Ala 50 55 60

Phe Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Val Asn Asp Leu Phe Leu Ser Pro Gly His 65 70 75 80

Pro Val Leu Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Val Leu Val

Pro Val Met Cys Leu Ile Asn Gly Thr Thr Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 105

Xaa Xaa Val Thr Tyr Trp His Val Glu Leu Asp Ala His Asp Ile Leu 120

Leu Ala Glu Gly Leu Pro Ala Glu Ser Tyr 130

- <210> 101
- <211> 138 <212> PRT
- <213> Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (31).. (33)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (45)..(56)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (67)..(70)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (85)..(92)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
- <220>
- <221> misc_feature
- <222> (108) .. (114)
- <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

Cys Phe Val Ser Gly Thr Arg Ile Ser Val Glu Arg Gly Ser Ile Pro

Val Glu Leu Leu Arg Ile Gly Glu Lys Ala Arg Leu Ala Ser Xaa Xaa

Xaa Arg Thr Ile Thr Trp Ile Gly His Arg Glu Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Arg Val Arg Ala Gly Ala

Phe Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Arg Asp Leu Phe Leu Ser Pro Gly His

Pro Val Leu Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Val Leu Val

Pro Val Met Cys Leu Ile Asn Gly Thr Ser Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 100 105

Xaa Xaa Val Thr Tyr Trp His Val Glu Leu Asp Arg His Asp Ile Leu 115 120 125

Leu Ala Glu Gly Leu Pro Ala Glu Ser Tyr 130 135

<210> 102

<211> 98

<212> PRT

<213> Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum

<220>

<221> misc_feature_

<222> (31)..(33)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (45)..(56)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc feature

<222> (67)..(70)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (85).. (92)

<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 102

Val Glu Asp Leu Arg Ala Gly Asp Phe Ala Arg Thr Ala Glu Xaa Xaa 20 25 30

Xaa Arg Pro Ile Val Trp Ile Gly His Arg Glu Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 35 40 45

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Val Arg Val Arg Thr Gly Ala 50 55 60

Phe Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Arg Asp Leu Tyr Leu Ser Pro Gly His 65 70 75 80

Pro Val Leu Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Thr Leu Val

Pro Ile

<210> 103

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum

<400> 103

```
Val Thr Tyr Trp His Val Glu Leu Asp Ala His Asp Ile Leu Leu Ala
                                      10
 Glu Gly Leu Pro Ala Glu Ser Tyr
 <210> 104
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum
 <400> 104
 Arg Leu Pro Ala Glu Ser Tyr
 <210> 105
 <211> 57
 <212> PRT
 <213> artificial sequence
 <220>
 <223> Type B BIL domain consensus sequence
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(1)
 <223> C, S, or P
<220>
<221> misc_feature
       (2)...(2)
 <222>
 <223> F, L, or V
<220>
<221>
        misc_feature
<222>
       (3)..(4)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (5)..(5)
<223> G, S, W, D, or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature <222> (6)..(6)
<223> T, E, S, A, or M
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (7) .. (7)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (8)..(8)
<223> V, I, L, or M
<220>
<221> misc_feature <222> (9)..(9)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (10)..(10)
<223> T, M, L, or K
```

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (11)..(12)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (13)..(13)
<223> G or N
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (14) ... (14) <223> 0-100 amino acids of any kind
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (15)..(15)
<223> I, V, A, or L
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (16)..(16)
<223> E, A, D, G, or S
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (17) . . (17)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (18)...(18)
<223> I, L, V, or F
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (19)...(20)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (22) . . (22)
<223> D, E, or M
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (23) .. (23)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (24) . . (24)
<223> V or I
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (25)..(25)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (26) . . (26)
<223> A, S, T, or G
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (27)..(27)
<223> 0-100 amino acids of any kind
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (28)..(28)
```

```
<223> L, I, F, or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (29) . . (29)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (30)..(30)
<223> S, T, V, A, V, or L
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (31)..(31)
<223> T, N, or S
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (32)..(33)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (35) . . (35)
<223> P, L, or R
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (36)..(36)
<223> F, I, W, Y, or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (37) ... (37)
<223> 0-200 amino acids of any kind
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (38) .. (38)
<223> A, V, T, or M
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (39) .. (39)
<223> Y, F, H, or M
<220>
<221>
      misc_feature
<222> (40)..(40)
<223> N, D, R, or K
<220>
<221>
      misc_feature
<222>
<222> (41)..(41)
<223> L, F, I, or M
<220>
<221>
      misc_feature
<222>
       (42) . . (42)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221>
      misc_feature
<222>
       (43) .. (43)
<223> V, I, or L
<220>
<221>
      misc_feature
<222>
       (44) . . (46)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
```

```
<221> misc_feature
<222> (47)..(47)
<223> T, S, N, or E
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (48)..(48)
<223> T, S, N, or E
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (49)..(49)
<223> Y, F; or L
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (50)..(50)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (51)..(51)
<223> V, A, or I
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (52)..(52)
<223> 0-100 amino acids of any kind
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (53) ... (53)
<223> W, L, V, or Y
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (54)..(54)
<223> V, A, or S
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (56)..(56)
<223> N or D
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
     (57) .. (57)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<400> 105
25
35
               40
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa His Xaa Xaa
  50
<210> 106
<211> 88
<212> PRT
<213> artificial sequence
<220>
```

```
<223> Type B BIL domain consensus sequence
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1)..(1)
<223> C, G, A or S
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (2)..(2)
<223> F, L or Y
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (3)..(4)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (5)..(5)
<223> G, E, S or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (6) ... (6)
<223> T or S
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (7) . . (7)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (8) . . (8)
<223> I, V or L
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (9)..(12)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (14) . . (14)
<223> 0-100 amino acids of any kind
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (15)..(15)
<223> V, I, A or L
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (16)..(16)
<223> E, S, A or D
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (17)^{-}. (17)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (18)..(18)
<223> L or I
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (19), (20)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
```

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (21)..(21)
<223> G, E or N
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (22)..(22)
<223> D, E, A, Q or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (23) -;. (23)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (24)..(24)
<223> V, I, A, L or M
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (25) .. (25)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (26)..(26)
<223> T, V, L or A
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222>
      (27) ... (27)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (28) .. (28)
<223> D, S, E or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (29) .. (29)
<223> 0-100 amino acids of any kind
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
      (30) . . (30)
<223> P, L, A or M
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (31) .. (31)
<223> V, I, L, T or W
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (32) .. (32)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (33) .. (33)
<223> I, L, V, F or M
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (34) .. (38)
<223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (39) ... (39)
```

```
<223> A, D, G, H, K, N, Q or S
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (40)..(40)
<223> 0-100 amino acids of any kind
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (41)..(41)
<223> A, C, D, E, F, G, H, L, M, Q, R, S, T, V or Y
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (42)..(42)
<223> A, C, E, G, H, K, L, N, Q, R, S or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (43)..(43)
<223> A, D, E, G, N, P or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (44)..(44)
<223> I, L, M, R or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (45)..(45)
<223> F, I, L, M, Q, R, V, W or Y
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (46)..(46)
<223> A, L, M or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (47) ... (47)
<223> A, G, L, M, P, S, or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (48)..(48)
<223> A, E, G, H, P, Q or S
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (49)..(49)
<223> D, E, G, H, L, N, Q, R or S
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (50)..(50)
<223> A, H, Q or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (51)..(51)
<223> A, C, F, G, P, Q or R
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (52).. (52)
<223> F, I, L, M or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (53)..(53)
<223> A, C, F, L, V or Y
<220>
```

```
<221> misc_feature
<222> (54)..(54)
<223> A, F, I, L, M, T, V or W
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (55)..(55)
<223> 0-100 amino acids of any kind
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (56)..(56)
<223> A, D, E, G, L, P, Q, S, T or Y
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (57)...(57)
<223> A, F, I, K, L, M, R, T or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222>
       (58) ... (58)
<223> D, F, L, M or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (59)..(59)
<223> A, I, L, T or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (60)..(60)
<223> A, K, M, P, Q or R
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (61)..(61)
<223> A, I or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (62)..(62)
<223> A, C, D, E, G, H, I, K, L, M, Q, R, T or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (63) \( \tau \). (63)
<223> A, C, D, F, H, M, R, T or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (64)..(64)
<223> A, F, L or M
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (65)..(65)
<223> A, G, I, L, R, T or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (66)..(66)
<223> A, D, G, L, N or P
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<22,2> (67)..(67)
<223> A, D, F, G, H, K, L, N, P, Q, S, T or Y
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (68)..(68)
<223> A, D, E, G, H, I, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T or K
```

```
<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (69)..(69)
 <223> A, D, E, F, G, H, L, M, Q, R, S, T or W
<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (70)..(70)
 <223> A, G, I, P, T or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (71)..(71)
 <223> 0-100 amino acids of any kind
<220>
<221> misc_feature
 <222> (72)...(72)
 <223> A, I, L, M, Q, T, V or Y
<220>
<221> misc_feature
 <222> (73)...(73)
 <223> D, E, K, L, P, Q, R, S, T or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (74)..(74)
<223> A, I, L, V, W or Y
<220>
 <221> misc_feature
<222> (75)..(75)
<223> A, F, H, I, L, M, T, V, W or Y
<220>
 <221> misc_feature
<222> (76)..(76)
<223> A, G, H, N, Q, R, S or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (77)..(77)
<223> F, I, L, M or V
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (78)..(78)
<223> A, C, E, H, L, M, R, T or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (79)..(79)
<223> F, L, M or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (80)..(80)
<223> A, D, E, H, P, Q or R
. <220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (81)...(81)
<223> A, C, D, E, G, H, N, Q, R, S or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (82)..(82)
<223> A, D, E, H, N or P
<220>
<221> misc_feature
```

```
95
<222> (83)..(83)
<223> A, D, E, G, H, L, Q or S
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (84)..(84)
<223> A, I, L, M, S or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (85)..(85)
<223> I, L, M or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (86)..(86)
<223> F, L, N, R, S, T, V, W or Y
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (87)..(87)
<223> A, G, S, T or V
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (88)..(88)
<223> A, D, E, G, H, N, Q or S
<400> 106
70
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
         85
<210> 107
<211> 149
<212> PRT
<213> Pseudomonas syringae
<400> 107
Cys Phe Ala Ala Gly Thr Met Val Ser Thr Pro Asp Gly Glu Arg Ala
```

Ile Asp Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Asp Ile Val Trp Ser Lys Pro Glu Gly

Gly Gly Lys Pro Phe Ala Ala Ala Ile Leu Ala Thr His Ile Arg Thr
35 40 45

Asp Gln Pro Ile Tyr Arg Leu Lys Leu Lys Gly Lys Gln Glu Asn Gly 50 55 60

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ser Leu Leu Val Thr Pro Gly His Pro Phe Tyr 65 70 75 80

Val Pro Ala Gln His Gly Phe Val Pro Val Ile Asp Leu Lys Pro Gly 85 90 95

Asp Arg Leu Gln Ser Leu Ala Asp Gly Ala Ser Glu Asn Thr Ser Ser 100 105 110

Glu Val Glu Ser Leu Glu Leu Tyr Leu Pro Val Gly Lys Thr Tyr Asn 115 120 125

Leu Thr Val Asp Val Gly His Thr Phe Tyr Val Gly Lys Leu Lys Thr 130 135 140

Trp Val His Asn Thr

<210> 108

<211> 461

<212> PRT

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MBP-CBD splicing product

<400> 108

Met Lys Thr Glu Glu Gly Lys Leu Val Ile Trp Ile Asn Gly Asp Lys 1 5 10 15

Gly Tyr Asn Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Gly Lys Lys Phe Glu Lys Asp Thr 20 25 30

Gly Ile Lys Val Thr Val Glu His Pro Asp Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys Phe .35 40 45

Pro Gln Val Ala Ala Thr Gly Asp Gly Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Trp Ala 50 55 60

His Asp Arg Phe Gly Gly Tyr Ala Gln Ser Gly Leu Leu Ala Glu Ile 65 70 75 80

Thr Pro Asp Lys Ala Phe Gln Asp Lys Leu Tyr Pro Phe Thr Trp Asp 85 90 95

Ala Val Arg Tyr Asn Gly Lys Leu Ile Ala Tyr Pro Ile Ala Val Glu 100 105 110

Ala Leu Ser Leu Ile Tyr Asn Lys Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Pro Pro Lys 115 120 125

Thr Trp Glu Glu Ile Pro Ala Leu Asp Lys Glu Leu Lys Ala Lys Gly 130 135 140

Lys Ser Ala Leu Met Phe Asn Leu Gln Glu Pro Tyr Phe Thr Trp Pro Leu Ile Ala Ala Asp Gly Gly Tyr Ala Phe Lys Tyr Glu Asn Gly Lys Tyr Asp Ile Lys Asp Val Gly Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Ala Lys Phe Leu Val Asp Leu Ile Ala Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Lys His Met Asn Ala Asp Thr Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Glu Ala Ala Phe Asn Lys Gly Glu Thr Ala Met Thr Ile Asn Gly Pro Trp Ala Trp Ser Asn Ile Asp Thr Ser Lys Val Asn Tyr Gly Val Thr Val Leu Pro Thr Phe Lys Gly Gln Pro Ser Lys Pro Phe Val Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Gly Ile Asn Ala Ala Ser Pro Asn Lys Glu Leu Ala Lys Glu Phe Leu Glu Asn Tyr Leu Leu Thr Asp 280 Glu Gly Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Lys Asp Lys Pro Leu Gly Ala Val Ala Leu Lys Ser Tyr Glu Glu Glu Leu Ala Lys Asp Pro Arg Ile Ala Ala Thr Met Glu Asn Ala Gln Lys Gly Glu Ile Met Pro Asn Ile Pro Gln Met Ser Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ala Val Arg Thr Ala Val Ile Asn Ala Ala Ser Gly Arg Gln Thr Val Asp Glu Ala Leu Lys Asp Ala Gln Thr Asn Ser Ser Ser Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Asn Leu Gly Ile Glu Gly Arg Ile Ser Glu Phe Gly Ser Thr Ser Arg Val Asp Cys Gly Gly Leu Thr Gly Leu Asn Ser Gly Leu Thr Thr Asn Pro Gly Val Ser Ala Trp Gln Val Asn Thr Ala Tyr Thr Ala Gly Gln Leu Val Thr Tyr

425

Asn Gly Lys Thr Tyr Lys Cys Leu Gln Pro His Thr Ser Leu Ala Gly

Trp Glu Pro Ser Asn Val Pro Ala Leu Trp Gln Leu Gln 455

<210> 109

<211> 541 <212> PRT

<213> artificial sequence

<223> MBP-PsyBIL carboxy terminal cleavage product

<400> 109

Met Lys Thr Glu Glu Gly Lys Leu Val Ile Trp Ile Asn Gly Asp Lys

Gly Tyr Asn Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Gly Lys Lys Phe Glu Lys Asp Thr

Gly Ile Lys Val Thr Val Glu His Pro Asp Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys Phe

Pro Gln Val Ala Ala Thr Gly Asp Gly Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Trp Ala

His Asp Arg Phe Gly Gly Tyr Ala Gln Ser Gly Leu Leu Ala Glu Ile

Thr Pro Asp Lys Ala Phe Gln Asp Lys Leu Tyr Pro Phe Thr Trp Asp

Ala Val Arg Tyr Asn Gly Lys Leu Ile Ala Tyr Pro Ile Ala Val Glu

Ala Leu Ser Leu Ile Tyr Asn Lys Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Pro Pro Lys

Thr Trp Glu Glu Ile Pro Ala Leu Asp Lys Glu Leu Lys Ala Lys Gly 135

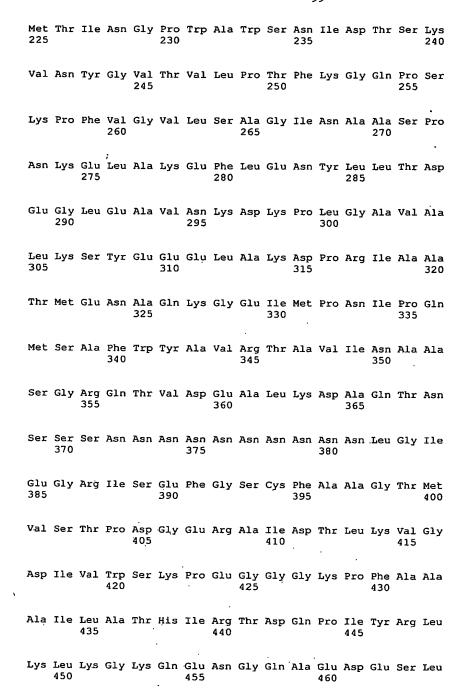
Lys Ser Ala Leu Met Phe Asn Leu Gln Glu Pro Tyr Phe Thr Trp Pro

Leu Ile Ala Ala Asp Gly Gly Tyr Ala Phe Lys Tyr Glu Asn Gly Lys

Tyr Asp Ile Lys Asp Val Gly Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Ala Lys Ala Gly

Leu Thr Phe Leu Val Asp Leu Ile Lys Asn Lys His Met Asn Ala Asp 195 200

Thr Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Glu Ala Ala Phe Asn Lys Gly Glu Thr Ala 215



Leu Val Thr Pro Gly His Pro Phe Tyr Val Pro Ala Gln His Gly Phe 465 470 475 480

Val Pro Val Ile Asp Leu Lys Pro Gly Asp Arg Leu Gln Ser Leu Ala 485 490 495

Asp Gly Ala Ser Glu Asn Thr Ser Ser Glu Val Glu Ser Leu Glu Leu 500 505 510



100

Tyr Leu Pro Val Gly Lys Thr Tyr Asn Leu Thr Val Asp Val Gly His 515 520 525

Thr Phe Tyr Val Gly Lys Leu Lys Thr Trp Val His Asn $530 \hspace{1cm} \text{535} \hspace{1cm} \text{540}$